COLUMBIA LIBRARIES OFFSITE
HEALTH SCIENCES RESTRICTED
HR02226383
RECAP

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

CITY OF NEW YORK

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

1915

14
N
1915

Columbia University
in the City of New York

College of Physicians and Surgeons

Reference Library

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Open Knowledge Commons

http://www.archive.org/details/annualreport14bell

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

CITY OF NEW YORK

Fourteenth Annual Report

January 1, 1915, to
December 31, 1915

M. B
BROWN
PRINTING
&
BINDING
CO.
NEW YORK

4432-16-1000

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Board of Trustees	4
Executive Staff	6
Bellevue Hospital:	
Medical Board	6
Visiting Staff	7
House Staff	12
Gouverneur Hospital:	
Medical Board	17
Visiting Staff	17
House Staff	19
Harlem Hospital:	
Medical Board	22
Visiting Staff	22
House Staff	24
Fordham Hospital:	
Medical Board	29
Visiting Staff	29
House Staff	31
Neponsit Beach Hospital for Children:	
Visiting Staff	36
Dental Staff	36
Board of Trustees Report:	
Opening of Neponsit Beach Hospital for Children	39
Department as a Whole	40
Bellevue Hospital	40
Medical Reorganization	42
Nurses and Social Service Department	43
Gouverneur Hospital	43
Harlem Hospital	45
Fordham Hospital	46
Reports:	
General Medical Superintendent	48
General Statistics	51
Psychopathic and Alcoholic Services	54
Director of Laboratories	56
Training School for Nurses	58
Social Service	61
Radiographic Service	68
Dental Service	72
Total Expenditures	74
Analysis of Expenditures:	
General Administration	76
Bellevue Hospital	78
Gouverneur Hospital	78
Harlem Hospital	78
Fordham Hospital	78
Neponsit Beach Hospital	78
Medical and Surgical Statistics:	
Discharges and Deaths:	
1. In Terms of International Classification	110
2. From certain diseases by age	Table IV
3. From Traumatism by character of Violence and nature of injury	Table II
4. Principal Complications of Certain Diseases	Table III
5. Operations	138

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1915.

John W. Brannan, M.D., *President.*

James K. Paulding, *Secretary.*

James A. Farley.

Samuel Sachs.

Leopold Stern.

John G. O'Keeffe.

Arden M. Robbins.

John A. Kingsbury, *ex-officio.*

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

Erected 1812.

HOSPITAL.

	1915
Bed capacity	1,381
Visiting physicians and surgeons	101
House staff	72
Nurses—women	317
Attendants and men nurses	92
Officers and employees	661
Number of patients treated	44,485
Total hospital days treatment	526,329
Average number of days per patient	12
Average number of patients treated daily	1,442
Largest number of patients at one time	1,532
Smallest number of patients at one time	1,109
Number of patients treated in accident ward	13,014
Number of ambulance calls	13,897
Cost of maintenance	$908,000.00
Per patient cost per day	1.72
Per bed cost per day	1.80

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Visiting staff	67
Nurses and other employees	8
Cost of maintenance	$15,000.00
Number of visits	172,707
Per patient cost per visit	$0.09

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

EXECUTIVE STAFF.

George O'Hanlon, M.D., *General Medical Superintendent.*
Mark L. Fleming, M.D., *First Assistant Medical Superintendent.*
Michael J. Thornton, M.D., *Second Assistant Medical Superintendent.*
Menas S. Gregory, M.D., *Director of the Psychopathic and Alcoholic Services.*
John F. McHale, *Night Assistant Superintendent.*
Charles W. Norris, M.D., *Director of Laboratories.*
Clara D. Noyes, *General Superintendent of Training Schools.*
William Diebold, *Secretary to the President.*
George A. White, *Contract Clerk and Auditor.*
Michael J. Harkins, *Supervising Engineer.*
Adolph H. Witschieben, *Purchasing Agent.*

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL

MEDICAL BOARD.

John B. Walker, M.D., *President.*
Frank S. Meara, M.D., *Vice-President.*
C. J. Strong, M.D., *Secretary.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

George D. Stewart, M.D., *Chairman.*
John B. Walker, M.D., *Secretary.*

William K. Draper, M.D.
William M. Polk, M.D.*
Robert J. Carlisle, M.D.
Charles E. Nammack, M.D.
W. Gilman Thompson, M.D.
Thomas A. Smith, M.D.

* Resigned July 1st.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS.

Abraham Jacobi, M.D.
Francis Delafield, M.D.**
Charles A. Leale, M.D.
Frank W. Jackson, M.D.
W. Gill Wylie, M.D.
Austin Flint, M.D.*
John W. Brannan, M.D.
Walter B. James, M.D.
Charles L. Dana, M.D.
C. J. Strong, M.D.††
George R. Lockwood, M.D.†

* Died September 22d.
** Died July 17th.
† Appointed December 7th.
†† Appointed December 28th.

CONSULTING SURGEONS.

Edward L. Keyes, M.D.
J. W. S. Gouley, M.D.
William F. Fluhrer, M.D.
Bern B. Gallaudet, M.D.
Stephen Smith, M.D.
Lewis A. Stimson, M.D.
B. Farquhar Curtis, M.D.
Frederick S. Dennis, M.D.

CONSULTING GYNAECOLOGISTS.

W. M. Polk, M.D.*
Henry C. Coe, M.D.*
Robert W. Wylie, M.D.*

* Appointed June 22d.

VISITING PHYSICIANS.

A. A. Smith, M.D.***
Herman M. Biggs, M.D.
W. Gilman Thompson, M.D.
Charles E. Nammack, M.D.
George R. Lockwood, M.D.**
James Alexander Miller, M.D.
Robert J. Carlisle, M.D.
Alexander Lambert, M.D.
Van Horne Norrie, M.D.
William K. Draper, M.D.
C. J. Strong, M.D.****
Warren Coleman, M.D.
Frank Sherman Meara, M.D.
Linnaeus E. LaFetra, M.D.*
T. J. Abbott, M.D.†

* Promoted from Assistant November 9th.
** Resigned November 9th.
*** Died December 13th.
**** Resigned December 15th.
† Promoted from Assistant December 28th.

VISITING SURGEONS.

Joseph B. Bissell, M.D.
George D. Stewart, M.D.
Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M.D.
John Rogers, M.D.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.
Howard Lilienthal, M.D.
George Woolsey, M.D.
John B. Walker, M.D.
Thomas A. Smith, M.D.
John Douglas, M.D.

VISITING GYNAECOLOGISTS.

William M. Polk, M.D.***
Austin Flint, Jr., M.D.
Charles C. Barrows, M.D.†
Henry C. Coe, M.D.****
Robert H. Wylie, M.D.*
George Bolling Lee, M.D.**
William E. Studdiford, M.D.**

* Resigned February 16th.
** Promoted from Assistant June 22d.
*** Resigned July 1st.
**** Resigned June 22d.
† Promoted from Assistant July 6th.

VISITING GENITO-URINARY SURGEONS.

Charles H. Chetwood, M.D.
Edward L. Keyes, Jr., M.D.
James R. Hayden, M.D.
Alfred T. Osgood, M.D.

VISITING OBSTETRICIANS.

Austin Flint, Jr., M.D.
J. Clifton Edgar, M.D.

ASSISTANT VISITING PHYSICIANS.

Samuel A. Brown, M.D.
Thomas W. Hastings, M.D.
Carlin Philips, M.D.
Herbert B. Wilcox, M.D.*
Walter L. Niles, M.D.
James F. Nagle, M.D.
Frank Erdwurm, M.D.
Herbert V. Guile, M.D.**

* Promoted from Adjunct November 9th.
** Promoted from Adjunct December 28th.

ASSISTANT VISITING SURGEONS.

Edwin Beer, M.D.
Walter C. Cramp, M.D.
Ransom S. Hooker, M.D.
William C. Lusk, M.D.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.
Arthur S. Vosburgh, M.D.
Reginald H. Sayre, M.D.
Julius A. Becker, M.D.

ASSISTANT VISITING GYNAECOLOGISTS.

Charles C. Barrows, M.D.*
William E. Studdiford, M.D.**
George Bolling Lee, M.D.**

* Promoted to Visiting July 6th.
** Promoted to Visiting June 22d.

ASSISTANT VISITING GENITO-URINARY SURGEONS.

Joseph S. McCarthy, M.D.
David W. Mackenzie, M.D.*
J. Bayard Clark, M.D.
A. R. Stevens, M.D.

* Appointed April 6th.

ASSISTANT VISITING OBSTETRICIANS.

Harold C. Bailey, M.D.
Robert C. James, M.D.*

* Resigned December 7th.

PHYSICIANS TO OUT-PATIENTS AND ADJUNCT ASSISTANT VISITING PHYSICIANS.

Leander H. Shearer, M.D.
Malcolm Goodridge, M.D.
George B. Wallace, M.D.
Oscar M. Schloss, M.D.
Rolfe Floyd, M.D.
John R. Richards, M.D.*
E. R. P. Janvrin, M.D.
Montgomery H. Sicard, M.D.
Eugene F. DuBois, M.D.
Luther B. Mackenzie, M.D.
I. Ogden Woodruff, M.D.
Charles H. Nammack, M.D.**
John H. Wyckoff, M.D.***

* Appointed March 16th.
** Promoted to Adjunct July 6th.
*** Promoted to Adjunct December 7th.

SURGEONS TO OUT-PATIENTS AND ADJUNCT ASSISTANT VISITING SURGEON.

Seward Erdman, M.D.*
Seth M. Milliken, M.D.
Robert P. Wadhams, M.D.
Fenwick Beekman, M.D.
Carl G. Burdick, M.D.
Joseph P. Hoguet, M.D.*
Arthur M. Wright, M.D.
Alfred Jerome Brown, M.D.

* Resigned November 9th.

GYNAECOLOGISTS TO OUT-PATIENTS AND ADJUNCT ASSISTANT VISITING GYNAECOLOGISTS.

George D. Hamlen, M.D.
Philip Priolean, M.D.
Eben Foskett, M.D.
R. W. Lobenstine, M.D.

GENITO-URINARY SURGEONS TO OUT-PATIENTS AND ADJUNCT ASSISTANT VISITING GENITO-URINARY SURGEONS.

C. G. Bandler, M.D.
Herman F. Nordeman, M.D.
Herbert Mohan, M.D.*
Daniel A. Sinclair, M.D.
William E. Bailey, M.D.
Benjamin S. Barringer, M.D.**

* Appointed April 6th.
** Appointed June 22d.

ADJUNCT ASSISTANT VISITING OBSTETRICIANS.

W. E. Caldwell, M.D.
Harold E. Santee, M.D.

PHYSICIANS TO OUT-PATIENTS AND ADJUNCT ASSISTANT VISITING PHYSICIANS, TUBERCULOSIS SERVICE.

Henry H. Pelton, M.D.
George N. Slattery, M.D.
Rae W. Whidden, M.D.
Edwin Field Sampson, M.D.

ORTHOPAEDIC SURGEON TO OUT-PATIENTS AND ADJUNCT ASSISTANT VISITING SURGEON, ORTHOPAEDIC SERVICE.

Brainard H. Whitbeck, M.D.

EXPERIMENTAL SURGICAL ASSISTANT.

Joseph W. McMeans, M.D.*

* Appointed December 7th.

CONSULTING OPHTHALMOLOGISTS.

Gerald Grout, M.D.
Robert G. Reese, M.D.
Charles H. May, M.D.
John E. Weeks, M.D.

CONSULTING ALIENISTS AND NEUROLOGISTS.

Frederick Peterson, M.D.
Edward D. Fisher, M.D.
Bernard Sachs, M.D.
Foster Kennedy, M.D.*

* Appointed December 7th.

CONSULTING HYDROTHERAPIST.

Simon Baruch, M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL CHEMISTS.

E. Butterfield, M.D.*
A. O. Gettler, M.D.**

* Resigned March 17th.
** Appointed April 20th.

INSTRUCTORS IN ANAESTHESIA.

H. L. Hooker, M.D.
Henry Pearson, M.D.
W. T. Doran, M.D.
Sidney B. Tryon, M.D.

PHYSICIANS TO OUT-PATIENTS, CHILDREN'S SERVICE.

Frederick W. Rice, M.D.
Jerome Zuckerman, M.D.
Lee W. Thomas, M.D.
I. O. Woodruff, M.D.
J. S. Ferguson, M.D.

ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS TO OUT-PATIENTS.

Phineas H. Adams, M.D.
William H. Bradshaw, M.D.
A. A. Brill, M.D.
E. G. Brownell, M.D.
Joseph D. Hallinan, M.D.
Minor C. Hill, M.D.
Serafino Genovese, M.D.
Catherine R. Kelley, M.D.
Arthur Mitchell Reich, M.D.
Mills Sturtevant, M.D.
Hervey C. Williamson, M.D.
Charles G. Brink, M.D.
D. C. Martin, M.D.
Theodore F. Mead, M.D.*
Alexander Hofheimer, M.D.***
James A. Clark, M.D.****
Edward J. May, M.D.†
Richard J. Moriarty, M.D.
Rufus E. Stetson, M.D.
Alice M. Flood, M.D.
Joseph Previtali, M.D.
Inglis Folger Frost, M.D.**
Charles P. Roach, M.D.
James P. Hunt, M.D.
Cornelius J. Tyson, M.D.
Margarete Darvas, M.D.
W. F. Crutchley, M.D.
Samuel L. Burton, M.D.
A. R. Tilton, M.D.*
Eleanor Bertine, M.D.***
Leslie Brown, M.D.****
Arthur O. Nicholson, M.D.****

* Appointed March 16th.
** Resigned June 1st.
*** Appointed June 22d.
**** Appointed December 7th.
† Resigned November 30th.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS TO OUT-PATIENTS.

H. L. Hooker, M.D.
Dudley S. Conley, M.D.
Arthur E. Hoag, M.D.
George A. Koenig, M.D.
Charles H. Nammack, M.D.*
Edward McP. Armstrong, M.D.****
Morris M. Sweeney, M.D.
John M. Hanford, M.D.
Thomas J. Gallon, M.D.
Edward J. Riley, M.D.***
L. E. Klingon, M.D.**
Jesse D. Schwartz, M.D.****
William C. Buntin, M.D.****

* Appointed March 16th.
** Appointed June 22d.
*** Resigned December 15th.
**** Appointed December 7th.

ASSISTANT GYNAECOLOGISTS TO OUT-PATIENTS.

Robert E. Brennan, M.D.**
L. B. Rogers, M.D.
C. F. S. Whitney, M.D.***
David N. Barrows, M.D.*
Douglas W. Cairns, M.D.****
John F. McGrath, M.D.
Clement C. Young, M.D.
Henry C. Falk, M.D.

* Appointed March 16th.
** Resigned July 1st.
*** Resigned December 15th.
**** Resigned November 24th.

ASSISTANT GENITO-URINARY SURGEONS TO OUT-PATIENTS.

Faxton E. Gardner, M.D.
Louis Korowitz, M.D.
Bernard Magoon, M.D.
Joel M. Chasis, M.D.
Alexander Hofheimer, M.D.**
John H. Erling, M.D.
Harry Hausman, M.D.
J. S. Kreshover, M.D.
Adolfe Pisani, M.D.
Benjamin F. Senftenberg, M.D.
Rush C. Bauman, M.D.*

* Appointed March 6th.
** Resigned May 28th.

PSYCHOPATHIC AND ALCOHOLIC SERVICES.

Menas S. Gregory, M.D. ..... *Director of the Alcoholic and Psychopathic Services.*
Morris J. Karpas, M.D.‡‡ ..... *Assistant Alienist.*
E. J. Barnes, M.D. ..... *Assistant Alienist.*
T. J. Vosburgh, M.D.‡‡‡ ..... *Assistant Alienist.*
Edmund M. Connely, M.D.‡ ..... *Assistant Alienist.*
Melvin J. Taylor, M.D.‡‡‡‡ ..... *Assistant Alienist.*
Joseph W. T. Murphy, M.D.* ..... *Interne, Alcoholic and Psychopathic Services.*
Stanley M. Asselstine, M.D.** ..... *Interne, Alcoholic and Psychopathic Services.*
Charles S. Bergman, M.D.*** ..... *Interne, Alcoholic and Psychopathic Services.*
Helen J. LeMaistre, M.D.*** ..... *Interne, Alcoholic and Psychopathic Services.*
Abraham Ruskin, M.D.*** ..... *Interne, Alcoholic and Psychopathic Services.*
Samuel Maislen, M.D.**** ..... *Interne, Alcoholic and Psychopathic Services.*
W. B. Ryan, M.D.† ..... *Interne, Alcoholic and Psychopathic Services.*
W. B. Sweeney, M.D.† ..... *Interne, Alcoholic and Psychopathic Services.*

* Appointed January 5th.
** Appointed May 18th.
*** Appointed July 20th.
**** Appointed August 3d.
† Appointed October 14th.
‡ Promoted from Resident Physician August 5th.
‡‡ Resigned October 15th.
‡‡‡ Promoted from Resident Physician October 16th.
‡‡‡‡ Appointed December 16th.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Cyrus Field, M. D.*** ..... *Pathologist.*
Guy H. Wallace, M.D. ..... *Pathologist.*
Willis Baker, M.D.* ..... *Resident Pathologist.*
Robert Harwood, M.D.* ..... *Resident Pathologist.*
Rolfe Floyd, M.D. ..... *Voluntary Assistant Pathologist.*
Walter Schmidt, M.D.** ..... *Assistant Pathologist.*
L. J. Hadjopoulos, M.D.** ..... *Assistant Pathologist.*

* Appointed June 9th.
** Appointed November 9th.
*** Resigned December 7th.

ADMITTING PHYSICIANS.

Walter J. Norris, M.D.†
Royal A. Schaaf, M.D.***†
W. C. Rutledge, M.D.
C. S. Carr, M.D.*
R. T. Reed, M.D.**

* Appointed June 22d.
** Appointed September 21st.
*** Appointed January 1st.
† Resigned September 21st.

† Resigned June 30th.

RADIOGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

I. S. Hirsch, M.D. ..... *Radiographer.*
W. H. Meyer, M.D.** ..... *Assistant Radiographer.*
Joseph Vandenberg, M.D.* ..... *Assistant, X-ray Department.*

* Appointed April 6th.
** Appointed September 21st.

RESIDENT PHYSICIAN, CHILDREN'S SERVICE.

Louis C. Schroeder, M.D.* Richard H. Perry, M.D.**

* Resigned June 30th.
** Appointed July 1st.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MIDWIVES.

George H. Day, M.D.*† ..... *Resident Obstetrician.*
Frederick C. Freed, M.D.* ..... *Assistant Resident Obstetrician.*
Frederick C. Freed, M.D.** ..... *Resident Obstetrician.*
M. L. Morris, M.D.***‡ ..... *Assistant Resident Obstetrician.*

* Appointed January 1st.
** Promoted July 1st.
*** Appointed July 1st.
† Resigned May 1st.
‡ Resigned September 30th.

OBSTETRICAL SERVICE.

P. M. Howard, M.D.* ..... *Resident Physician.*
D. D. Martin, M.D.** ..... *Resident Physician.*
J. Victor Henderson, M.D.*** ..... *Assistant Resident Physician.*

* Appointed January 1st.
** Appointed July 1st.
*** Appointed August 26th.

HOUSE STAFF.

First Medical Division.

(Six months ending June 30th, 1915.)

C. E. Carr, M.D. ..... *House Physician.*
E. P. Eglee, M.D. ..... *Senior Assistant.*
R. C. Hall, M.D. ..... *Second Senior Assistant.*
R. R. McClenahan, M.D. ..... *One Year Interne.*
D. B. Leitch, M.D. ..... *One Year Interne.*
R. Paddock, M.D. ..... *Junior Assistant.*
S. Hunt, M.D. ..... *Pathological Interne.*
H. E. McGarvey, M.D. ..... *Six Months Interne.*

(Six months ending December 31st, 1915.)

E. P. Eglee, M.D. ..... *House Physician.*
R. C. Hall, M.D. ..... *Senior Assistant.*
R. Paddock, M.D. ..... *Second Senior Assistant*
D. B. Leitch, M.D. ..... *One Year Interne.*
S. Hunt, M.D. ..... *One Year Interne.*
H. L. Langer, M.D. ..... *One Year Interne.*
H. E. Bates, M.D. ..... *Junior Assistant.*
R. H. Matthews, M.D. ..... *Pathological Interne.*

Second Medical Division.

(Six months ending June 30th, 1915.)

B. F. Weems, Jr., M.D.....*House Physician.*
H. S. Jeck, M.D.....*House Gynaecologist.*
F. C. Wagenhals, M.D.....*Senior Assistant.*
W. D. Cruikshank, M.D.....*Senior Gynaecologist.*
J. V. Bohrer, M.D.....*Second Junior Assistant.*
R. J. Shea, M.D.....*Junior Assistant.*
D. P. Barr, M.D.....*First Junior Gynaecologist.*
R. M. Dodson, M.D.....*Second Junior Gynaecalogist.*
G. E. Watson, M.D.....*Pathological Interne.*
J. E. O'Donnell, M.D.....*Six Months Interne.*
E. Bertine, M.D.....*Six Months Interne.*

(Six months ending December 31st, 1915.)

F. C. Wagenhals, M.D.....*House Physician.*
W. D. Cruikshank, M.D.....*House Gynaecologist.*
D. P. Barr, M.D.....*Senior Assistant.*
J. H. Morris, M.D.....*Senior Gynaecologist.*
R. M. Dodson, M.D.....*Second Senior Assistant.*
S. D. Palmer, M.D.....*Junior Assistant.*
G. Watson, M.D.....*First Junior Gynaecologist.*
R. P. Blythe, M.D.....*Second Junior Gynaecologist.*
M. E. Walker, M.D.....*One Year Interne.*
C. H. Warren, M.D.....*One Year Interne.*
L. J. Hadjopoulos, M.D.....*Pathological Interne.*

Third Medical Division.

(Six months ending June 30th, 1915.)

J. W. Leist, M.D.....*House Physician.*
M. L. Morris, M.D.....*House Gynaecologist.*
A. Freer, M.D.*.....*Senior Assistant.*
J. A. Cahill, M.D.....*Senior Gynaecologist.*
J. H. Herman, M.D.....*Second Senior Assistant.*
H. E. Dwyer, M.D.....*First Junior Gynaecologist.*
J. P. Hennessy, Jr., M.D.....*Second Junior Gynaecologist.*
J. M. Lee, M.D.....*One Year Interne.*
H. Youngs, M.D.....*One Year Interne.*
J. E. Connery, M.D.....*Pathological Interne.*

* Resigned April 27th.

(Six months ending December 31st, 1915.)

H. Youngs, M.D.....*House Physician.*
J. A. Cahill, M.D.....*House Gynaecologist.*
J. P. Hennessy, Jr., M.D.....*Senior Assistant.*
J. S. Martin, M.D.....*Senior Gynaecologist.*
A. B. Dykman, M.D.....*Second Senior Assistant.*
E. M. Overton, M.D.....*Junior Assistant.*
R. J. Trout, M.D.*.....*First Junior Gynaecologist.*
J. E. Connery, M.D.....*First Junior Gynaecologist.*
J. H. Herman, M.D.....*Second Junior Gynaecologist.*
M. P. Cowett, M.D.....*One Year Interne.*
H. R. Leshin, M.D.....*Pathological Interne.*

* Dismissed August 3d.

Fourth Medical Division.

(Six months ending June 30th, 1915.)

G. Thorburn, M.D.....*House Physician.*
C. Faulkner, M.D.....*House Gynaecologist.*
W. M. Kraus, M.D.....*Senior Assistant.*
S. Swift, M.D.....*Senior Gynaecologist.*
J. L. McEvitt, M.D.....*Second Senior Assistant.*
S. Trattner, M.D.....*Junior Gynaecologist.*
A. Tjohnsland, M.D.....*One Year Interne.*
W. H. Braddock, M.D.*.....*One Year Interne.*
E. M. Lebowick, M.D.....*Junior Assistant.*
H. S. Palliser, M.D.....*Pathological Interne.*

* Resigned March 2d.

(Six months ending December 31st, 1915.)

W. M. Kraus, M.D.....*House Physician.*
S. Swift, M.D.....*House Gynaecologist.*
C. G. Corneille, M.D.....*Senior Assistant.*
J. L. McEvitt, M.D.....*Senior Gynaecologist.*
R. L. Blackman, M.D.....*Second Senior Assistant.*
D. L. Austin, M.D.....*Junior Assistant.*
H. E. Marks, M.D.....*Junior Gynaecologist.*
H. S. Palliser, M.D.....*One Year Interne.*
J. Pierson, M.D.....*One Year Interne.*
C. W. Dunn, M.D.....*Pathological Interne.*

First Surgical Division.

(Six months ending June 30th, 1915.)

H. W. Wellington, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
F. C. Carr, M.D.....*Senior Assistant.*
S. B. Wolff, M.D.....*Second Senior Assistant.*
C. H. Fornell, M.D.....*Junior Assistant.*
H. L. Langer, M.D.....*One Year Interne.*
H. S. Garrett, M.D.....*One Year Interne.*

(Six months ending December 31st, 1915.)

F. C. Carr, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
S. B. Wolff, M.D.....*Senior Assistant.*
C. H. Fornell, M.D.....*Second Senior Assistant.*
E. R. Easton, M.D.....*Junior Assistant.*
H. S. Garrett, M.D.....*One Year Interne.*
H. P. Robinson, M.D.....*One Year Interne.*

Second Surgical Division.

(Six months ending June 30th, 1915.)

N. H. Williams, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
M. S. Rhode, M.D.....*Senior Assistant.*
J. H. Morris, M.D.....*Second Senior Assistant.*
J. H. Nugent, M.D.*.....*Junior Assistant.*
M. E. Walker, M.D.....*One Year Interne.*

* Resigned July 6th.

(Six months ending December 31st, 1915.)

M. S. Rhode, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
J. V. Bohrer, M.D.....*Senior Assistant.*
R. J. Shea, M.D.....*Second Senior Assistant.*
J. Miller, M.D.....*Junior Assistant.*
H. E. Alexander, M.D.....*One Year Interne.*
M. R. Codding, M.D.....*Six Months Interne.*

Third Surgical Division.

(Six months ending June 30th, 1915.)

R. S. Topping, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
J. L. Preston, M.D.....*Senior Assistant.*
J. S. Martin, M.D.....*Second Senior Assistant.*
A. B. Dykman, M.D.....*Junior Assistant.*
R. J. Trout, M.D.....*Senior Junior Assistant.*

(Six months ending December 31st, 1915.)

J. L. Preston, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
H. E. Dwyer, M.D.....*Senior Assistant.*
R. Jarson, M.D.....*Second Senior Assistant.*
F. L. Bird, M.D.....*Junior Assistant.*
J. A. Timm, M.D.....*Six Months Interne.*

Fourth Surgical Division.

(Six months ending June 30th, 1915.)

L. S. C. Hays, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
G. E. Taylor, M.D.....*Senior Assistant.*
C. G. Corneille, M.D.....*Second Senior Assistant.*
E. B. Sullivan, M.D.....*Junior Assistant.*
L. P. Brooks, M.D.* .....*Second Junior Assistant.*
H. G. Rudner, M.D.....*One Year Interne.*

(Six months ending December 31st, 1915.)

G. E. Taylor, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
E. B. Sullivan, MD.....*Senior Assistant.*
S. Trattner, M.D.....*Second Senior Assistant.*
E. M. Lebowick, M.D.....*Junior Assistant.*
W. C. Allen, M.D.....*Second Junior Assistant.*
A. Tjohnsland, M.D.....*One Year Interne.*

* Dismissed June 22d.

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

Cost of site	$175,000
Cost of buildings	700,000
Cost of furnishings	40,000

HOSPITAL.

	1915
Bed capacity	186
Visiting physicians and surgeons	23
House staff	13
Nurses—women	50
Officers and employees	127
Number of patients treated	6,174
Total hospital days treatment	71,985
Average number of days per patient	12
Average number of patients treated daily	197
Largest number of patients at one time	216
Smallest number of patients at one time	137
Number of patients treated in accident ward	11,442
Number of ambulance calls	7,785
Cost of maintenance	$147,000.00
Per patient cost per day	2.05
Per bed cost per day	2.18

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Visiting staff	54
Nurses and other employees	4
Cost of maintenance	$19,000.00
Number of visits	154,280
Per patient cost per visit	$0.13

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL

MEDICAL BOARD.

John H. Huddleston, M.D., *President.*
Albert E. Sellenings, M.D., *Vice-President.*
William W. Carter, M.D., *Secretary.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

H. M. Silver, M.D., *Chairman.*
William W. Carter, M.D.
John F. Erdmann, M.D.

CONSULTING SURGEON.

Elsworth Eliot, M.D.

VISITING PHYSICIANS.

Francis Huber, M.D.
Edward Waitzfelder, M.D.
John H. Huddleston, M.D.*
John H. Conghlin, M.D.

* Died October 30th.

VISITING SURGEONS.

John F. Erdmann, M.D.
Louis J. Ladinski, M.D.
Henry Mann Silver, M.D.
Albert E. Sellenings, M.D.

VISITING OBSTETRICIAN.

William H. W. Knipe, M.D.

VISITING LARYNGOLOGIST AND OTOLOGIST.

William W. Carter, M.D.

ASSOCIATE VISITING SURGEON.

Edward L. Kellogg, M.D.

PHYSICIANS TO OUT-PATIENTS AND ASSISTANT VISITING PHYSICIANS.

John L. Sheils, M.D.
Maurice Packard, M.D.
Alfred C. Henderson, M.D.*

* Resigned May 3d.

SURGEONS TO OUT-PATIENTS AND ASSISTANT VISITING SURGEONS.

Philip M. Grausman, M.D.
Joseph E. Fuld, M.D.

ASSISTANT VISITING OBSTETRICIANS.

Frederick W. Bancroft, M.D.*
Samuel J. Scadron, M.D.
Frank Oastler, M.D.**

* Resigned April 27th.
** Appointed May 18th.

CYSTOSCOPIST TO THE HOSPITAL.

Thomas H. Russell, M.D.

DIRECTOR OF THE TUBERCULOSIS CLINICS IN THE OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

John H. Huddleston, M.D.*

* Died October 30th.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE TUBERCULOSIS CLINICS IN THE OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

N. Gilbert Seymour, M.D.

GASTRO-ENTEROLOGIST TO THE HOSPITAL.

G. A. Friedman, M.D.*

* Appointed February 2d.

SPECIAL CONSULTANTS.

Seymour Oppenheimer .....*Consulting Otologist.*
Frederic Bierhoff, M.D.....*Consulting Cystoscopist.*
H. W. Wootton, M.D.....*Consulting Ophthalmologist.*
Edwin C. Zabriskie, M.D.....*Consulting Neurologist.*
Simon Baruch, M.D.....*Consulting Hydrotherapist.*
William Wesley Carter, M.D.....*Consulting Laryngologist and Rhinologist.*
Mihran B. Parounagian, M.D.....*Consulting Dermatologist.*

ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS TO OUT-PATIENTS.

Charlotte Blum, M.D.
H. E. Cohen, M.D.
Hyman B. Elster, M.D.
Max M. Fladen, M.D.
Frank Friedman,M.D.
Julius J. Goldstein, M.D.
Samuel Hecht, M.D.
Morris Levine, M.D.
William Narins, M.D.
Mihran B. Parounagian, M.D.
Stella Schaffer-Epstein, M.D.
Lawrence Schnayerson, M.D.
N. Gilbert Seymour, M.D.
Isidor S. Tunick, M.D.
Jacob Kramer, M.D.
Alexander Rovinsky, M.D.
Isidore Michel, M.D.*
Oscar Wald, M.D.**
S. M. Buch, M.D.**†
F. Shostac, M.D.
Leo Rubin, M.D.***
Sophia Rossum, M.D.****
Louis Bernstein, M.D.
H. J. Epstein, M.D.
J. H. Friedman, M.D.
Morris Herman, M.D.
Murrhae W. Horowitz, M.D.
Isidor N. Kahn, M.D.
Helen Montague, M.D.
Louis I. Nisonoff, M.D.
Charles Rabinowitz, M.D.
Henry J. Schreiber, M.D.
Jacob Shartsis, M.D.
Isaac P. Starr, M.D.
Joseph P. Seal, M.D.
A. A. Greenberg, M.D.††
Louis L. Goldblatt, M.D.
Samuel Blumenfeld, M.D.
Isidor Cohn, M.D.
Harry Epstein, M.D.
Louis Nagin, M.D.***
Solomon Levine, M.D.***
Max Isenberg, M.D.***
Sol. E. Lubin, M.D.****

* Resigned February 1st.
** Appointed February 16th.
*** Appointed May 18th.
**** Appointed December 7th.
† Resigned October 7th.
†† Resigned November 24th.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS TO OUT-PATIENTS.

Joseph Bakst, M.D.
Gustavus W. Faber, M.D.
Ary Flaks, M.D.
Joseph M. Maranz, M.D.
Samuel Moskowitz, M.D.
Benjamin Rosenthal, M.D.
Louis Rosenthal, M.D.
Robert Engl, M.D.
B. Sindel, M.D.*
David Last, M.D.**
Harry Press, M.D.***
Charles W. Dennis, M.D.***
I. L. Hoffman, M.D.***
Bernard Zeglin, M.D.****
Maxwell Kaufman, M.D.****
James J. King, M.D.
Samuel Greenfield, M.D.
I. Rosenstein, M.D.
Samuel S. Arluck, M.D.
Joseph Girsdansky, M.D.
Jacob Martinband, M.D.
Aaron Weller, M.D.
Samuel J. Scadron, M.D.
T. H. Russell, M.D.
William Levy, M.D.***
Saul Seider, M.D.***
Max Baegel, M.D.***
H. J. Blumensohn, M.D.***
Harry H. Fisher, M.D.****
H. Shafer Marclay, M.D.****

* Appointed February 16th.
** Appointed March 16th.
*** Appointed May 18th.
**** Appointed December 7th.

RADIOGRAPHER.

Henry E. Wise, M.D.*
A. S. Unger, M.D.**

* Resigned September 15th.
** Appointed September 21st.

INSTRUCTOR IN ANAESTHESIA.

Charles S. Hunt.

ASSOCIATE PATHOLOGIST AND BACTERIOLOGIST.

Benjamin Schwartz, M.D.

ADMITTING PHYSICIAN.

Miller E. Trask, M.D.*
Ralph Hewitt, M.D.**

* Resigned June 30th.
** Appointed July 5th.

SUPERVISING NURSE.

Jessie A. Stowers, R.N.

HOUSE STAFF.

(From January 1st to June 30th, 1915.)

Surgical.

D. F. Patchin, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
W. H. Gambill, M.D.....*Senior Surgeon.*
H. R. Philips, M.D.....*Junior Surgeon.*
Arthur Mills, M.D.....*Sub-Junior Surgeon.*
W. N. Mercer, M.D.....*Second Sub-Junior Surgeon.*

Medical.

G. L. Cook, M.D.*.....*House Physician.*
P. A. della Badia, M.D.....*Senior Physician.*
Joseph Smith, M.D.....*Junior Physician.*
A. J. Fitzgerald, M.D.....*Sub-Junior Physician.*
K. B. Pace, M.D.....*Second Sub-Junior Physician.*
P. Amoroso, M.D.....*Third Sub-Junior Physician.*

(From July 1st to December 31st, 1915.)

Surgical.

W. H. Gambill, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
H. B. Philips, M.D.....*Senior Surgeon.*
P. Amoroso, M.D.....*Junior Surgeon.*
A. Murphy, M.D.....*Sub-Junior Surgeon.*
W. Nealon, M.D.....*Second Sub-Junior Surgeon.*
M. Murphy, M.D.....*Third Sub-Junior Surgeon.*

Medical.

P. A. della Badia, M.D.**.....*House Physician.*
Joseph Smith, M.D.....*Senior Physician.*
A. J. Fitzgerald, M.D.....*Junior Physician.*
C. S. Denehy, M.D.....*Sub-Junior Physician.*
H. West, M.D.***.....*Second Sub-Junior Physician.*
M. Pomeranz, M.D.....*Third Sub-Junior Physician.*

---

* Resigned May 31st.
** Resigned September 30th.
*** Resigned December 3d.

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

Cost of site	$360,000
Cost of buildings	1,020,000
Cost of furnishings	60,000

HOSPITAL.

	1915
Bed capacity	208
Visiting physicians and surgeons	23
House staff	12
Nurses—women	62
Officers and employees	116
Number of patients treated	9,213
Total hospital days treatment	88,469
Average number of days per patient	10
Average number of patients treated daily	243
Largest number of patients at one time	266
Smallest number of patients at one time	175
Number of patients treated in accident ward	9,508
Number of ambulance calls	8,393
Cost of maintenance	$170,000.00
Per patient cost per day	2.29
Per bed cost per day	2.24

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Visiting staff	60
Nurses and other employees	6
Cost of maintenance	$10,000.00
Number of visits	105,165
Per patient cost per visit	$0.10

HARLEM HOSPITAL

MEDICAL BOARD.

Lewis K. Neff, M.D., *President.*
Theodore Keune, M.D., *Vice-President.*
H. A. Haubold, M.D., *Secretary.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Richard G. Wiener, M.D., *Chairman.*

Theodore Keune, M.D.
H. A. Haubold, M.D.

VISITING PHYSICIANS.

J. T. Joseph Bird, M.D.
Lewis K. Neff, M.D.
Theodore Keune, M.D.
Richard G. Wiener, M.D.

VISITING SURGEONS.

Herman A. Haubold, M.D.
William H. Luckett, M.D.
John F. Connors, M.D.**
Irving S. Haynes, M.D.
John J. McGrath, M.D.*
John J. Moorhead, M.D.**

* Resigned October 12th.
** Promoted from Assistants December 28th.

VISITING OBSTETRICIAN.

George L. Brodhead, M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGIST TO THE HOSPITAL.

Lester Mead Hubby, M.D.

DERMATOLOGIST TO THE HOSPITAL.

Howard Fox, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGIST TO THE HOSPITAL.

Martin Cohen, M.D.

ASSISTANT VISITING PHYSICIANS.

Arthur M. Shrady, M.D.
Thomas F. Reilly, M.D.
F. C. Heckel, M.D.
Leopold H. Berliner, M.D.

ASSISTANT VISITING SURGEONS.

John F. Connors, M.D.*
George H. Mallett, M.D.
John J. Moorhead, M.D.*
Perry S. Boynton, M.D.

* Promoted to Visitings December 28th.

OTOLARYNGOLOGIST TO OUT-PATIENTS.

Adolph Weizenhoffer, M.D.*

* Appointed July 6th.

OBSTETRICIAN TO OUT-PATIENTS.

G. H. Pierce, M.D.*

* Appointed August 26th.

ASSISTANT VISITING OBSTETRICIANS.

Thomas H. Cherry, M.D.

Arthur Stein, M.D.

PHYSICIANS TO OUT-PATIENTS AND ADJUNCT ASSISTANT VISITING PHYSICIANS.

Maximim D. Touart, M.D.*

J. A. Heitlinger, M.D.*

* Appointed February 2d.

SURGEONS TO OUT-PATIENTS AND ADJUNCT ASSISTANT VISITING SURGEON.

Walter M. Silleck, M.D.*

Louis Freidman, M.D.*

* Appointed February 2d.

SPECIAL CONSULTANTS.

Samuel J. Meltzer, M.D.....*Consulting Physician.*
Herman Jarecsky, M.D.....*Consulting Otologist.*
William H. Leszynsky, M.D.....*Consulting Neurologist.*
Louis Friedman, M.D.....*Consulting Cystoscopist.*
Simon Baruch, M.D.....*Consulting Hydrotherapist.*

ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS TO OUT-PATIENTS.

W. B. Allen, M.D.
William P. Cunningham, M.D.
Robert W. Gover, M.D.
Mark Heiman, M.D.
S. H. Kempner, M.D.
Samuel H. Meuer, M.D.
B. F. Ochs, M.D.
C. Rosenheck, M.D.
Nathan Settel, M.D.
John E. Shrady, M.D.
Caspar Stock, M.D.
George C. Albee, M.D.
Austin L. Hobbs, M.D.
Trevor C. Yates, M.D.
Max Spiegel, M.D.
Luigi Celano, M.D.
Mark F. Healy, M.D.*†
Samuel Jahss, M.D.**
Harry D. Cohen, M.D.
E. W. Hall, M.D.
David Jurist, M.D.
Ernest P. Livingston, M.D.
Charles H. Moak, M.D.
Joseph W. McCready, M D.
E. Pisko, M.D.
P. Schoonmaker, M.D.
William D. Steen, M.D.
J. J. Steinfelder, M.D.
David A. Swick, M.D.
Robert W. Reid, M.D.
George Sanders, M.D.
William H. Bates, M.D.
William A. Somerville, M.D.
George F. Duffy, M.D.
Henry Rafsky, M.D.**
J. C. Josephson, M.D.**

* Appointed February 2d.
† Resigned May 18th.
** Appointed October 14th.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS TO OUT-PATIENTS.

E. C. Langrock, M.D.
S. D. Etkin, M.D.
Max Huhner, M.D.
Bernard McBride, M.D.
S. N. Rosenbaum, M.D.
Daniel F. Shields, M. D.
A. S. Unger, M.D.†††
Edgar M. Woolf, M.D.
L. Martocci-Pisculli, M.D.
Moses Lobsenz, M.D.‡
Arthur J. Greenberger, M.D.*
Frederick G. Dillemuth, M.D.**
H. E. Stein, M.D.***
Carol Goldenthal, M.D.****
E. E. Meyers, M.D.*
Michael Barsky, M.D.
David Eisenberg, M.D.
Harry A. Keune, M.D.
Samuel A. Levene, M.D.
Henry H. Ritter, M.D.††
Augusto Rossano, M.D.
E. Schechter, M.D.‡
Henry L. Sherman, M.D.
Maurice Exiner, M.D.
David Katz, M.D.*
A. Milleg, M.D.**
Isidor Kahn, M.D.***
James F. Roohan, M.D.****†
Louis Hulert, M.D.****
Joseph E. Taylor, M.D.*‡‡
Harry Rodman, M.D.*

---

* Appointed June 9th.
** Appointed July 6th.
*** Appointed August 26th.
**** Appointed October 14th.
‡ Appointed May 4th.
‡‡ Resigned July 22d.
† Resigned December 18th.
†† Resigned September 21st.
††† Resigned December 7th.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Thomas A. Gonzales, M.D.....*Pathologist.*
Edwin C. Langrock, M.D.....*Assistant Pathologist.*

INSTRUCTOR IN ANAESTHESIA.

Joseph E. Lumbard, M.D.

RADIOGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

William H. Stewart, M.D.....*Radiographer.*
Alexis Cisaldi, M.D.....*Assistant Radiographer.*

ADMITTING PHYSICIAN.

Robert P. Knapp, M.D.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.

Cosmo D. O'Neil.

HOUSE STAFF.

(For two months ending February 28th, 1915.)

Frederick A. Kassebohm, M.D.....*House Physician.*
Harry Eisberg, M.D.....*Senior Physician.*
Herman Ballen, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Lawrence D. Roche, M.D.....*First Junior Physician.*

Salvatore Di Palma, M.D.....*Second Junior Physician.*
E. Allen Jennings, M.D.....*Third Junior Physician.*
Charles I. Allen, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
Virginius Minervini, M.D.....*Senior Surgeon.*
Kenneth Shauwecker, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Henry Rafsky, M.D.....*First Junior Surgeon.*
Milton Rosenbluth, M.D.....*Second Junior Surgeon.*
Howard S. Brasted, M.D.....*Third Junior Surgeon.*

(For two months ending March 31st, 1915.)

Harry Eisberg, M.D.....*House Physician.*
Lawrence D. Roche, M.D.....*Senior Physician.*
Herman Ballen, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Salvatore Di Palma, M.D.....*First Junior Physician.*
E. Allen Jennings, M.D.....*Second Junior Physician.*
Philip Gordon, M.D.....*Third Junior Physician.*
Virginius Minervini, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
Henry Rafsky, M.D.....*Senior Surgeon.*
Kenneth Shauwecker, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Milton Rosenbluth, M.D.....*First Junior Surgeon.*
Howard S. Brasted, M.D.....*Second Junior Surgeon.*
Francis McGreen, M.D.....*Third Junior Surgeon.*

(For month ending April 30th, 1915.)

Harry Eisberg, M.D.....*House Physician.*
Lawrence D. Roche, M.D.....*Senior Physician.*
Salvatore Di Palma, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Herman Ballen, M.D.....*First Junior Physician.*
E. Allen Jennings, M.D.....*Second Junior Physician.*
Philip Gordon, M.D.....*Third Junior Physician.*
Virginius Minervini, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
Henry Rafsky, M.D.....*Senior Surgeon.*
Howard S. Brasted, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Kenneth Shauwecker, M.D.....*First Junior Surgeon.*
Milton Rosenbluth, M.D.....*Second Junior Surgeon.*
Francis McGreen, M.D.....*Third Junior Surgeon.*

(For month ending May 31st, 1915.)

Harry Eisberg, M.D.....*House Physician.*
Lawrence D. Roche, M.D.....*Senior Physician.*
Salvatore Di Palma, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Kenneth Shauwecker, M.D.....*First Junior Physician.*
Milton Rosenbluth, M.D.....*Second Junior Physician.*
Francis McGreen, M.D.....*Third Junior Physician.*
Virginius Minervini, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
Henry Rafsky, M.D.....*Senior Surgeon.*
Howard S. Brasted, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Herman Ballen, M.D.....*First Junior Surgeon.*
E. Allen Jennings, M.D.....*Second Junior Surgeon.*
Philip Gordon, M.D.....*Third Junior Surgeon.*

(For month ending June 30th, 1915.)

Harry Eisberg, M.D.....*House Physician.*
Henry Rafsky, M.D.....*Senior Physician.*
Salvatore Di Palma, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Kenneth Shauwecker, M.D.....*First Junior Physician.*
Milton Rosenbluth, M.D.....*Second Junior Physician.*
Francis McGreen, M.D.....*Third Junior Physician.*
Virginius Minervini, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
Lawrence D. Roche, M.D.....*Senior Surgeon.*
Howard S. Brasted, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Herman Ballen, M.D.....*First Junior Surgeon.*
E. Allen Jennings, M.D.....*Second Junior Surgeon.*
Philip Gordon, M.D.....*Third Junior Surgeon.*

(For two months ending August 31, 1915.)

Henry Rafsky, M.D.....*House Physician.*
Kenneth Shauwecker, M.D.....*Senior Physician.*
E. Allen Jennings, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Howard S. Brasted, M.D.....*First Junior Physicion.*
Philip Gordon, M.D.....*Second Junior Physician.*
Fred. Glucksman, M.D.....*Third Junior Physician.*
Lawrence D. Roche, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
Herman Ballen, M.D.....*Senior Surgeon.*
Milton Rosenbluth, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Salvatore Di Palma, M.D.....*First Junior Surgeon.*
Francis McGreen, M.D.....*Second Junior Surgeon.*
Jonas J. Unger, M.D.....*Third Junior Surgeon.*

(For month of September, 1915.)

Henry Rafsky, M.D.....*House Physician.*
Kenneth Shauwecker, M.D.....*Senior Physician.*
E. Allen Jennings, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Howard S. Brasted, M.D.....*First Junior Physician.*
Francis McGreen, M.D.....*Second Junior Physician.*
Jonas J. Unger, M.D.....*Third Junior Physician.*
Lawrence D. Roche, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
Herman Ballen, M.D.....*Senior Surgeon.*
Milton Rosenbluth, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Salvatore Di Palma, M.D.....*First Junior Surgeon.*
Philip Gordon, M.D.....*Second Junior Surgeon.*
Fred. Glucksman, M.D.....*Third Junior Surgeon.*

(For month ending October 31st, 1915.)

Henry Rafsky, M.D.....*House Physician.*
Herman Ballen, M.D.....*Senior Physician.*
E. Allen Jennings, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Salvatore Di Palma, M.D.....*First Junior Physician.*
Francis McGreen, M.D.....*Second Junior Physician.*
Jonas J. Unger, M.D.....*Third Junior Physician.*

Lawrence D. Roche, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
Kenneth Shauwecker, M.D.....*Senior Surgeon.*
Milton Rosenbluth, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Howard S. Brasted, M.D.....*First Junior Surgeon.*
Philip Gordon, M.D.....*Second Junior Surgeon.*
Fred. Glucksman, M.D.....*Third Junior Surgeon.*

(For two months ending December 31st, 1915.)

Herman Ballen, M.D.....*House Physician.*
Salvatore Di Palma, M.D.....*Senior Physician.*
Francis McGreen, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
E. Allen Jennings, M.D.....*First Junior Physician.*
Fred. Glucksman, M.D.....*Second Junior Physician.*
Martin L. Janoff, M.D.....*Third Junior Physician.*
Kenneth Shauwecker, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
Howard S. Brasted, M.D.....*Senior Surgeon.*
Philip Gordon, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Milton Rosenbluth, M.D.....*First Junior Surgeon.*
Jonas J. Unger, M.D.....*Second Junior Surgeon.*
Martin M. Holzman, M.D.....*Third Junior Surgeon.*

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

Cost of site	$80,000
Cost of buildings	650,000
Cost of furnishings	38,000

HOSPITAL.

	1915
Bed capacity	245
Visiting physicians and surgeons	10
House staff	13
Nurses—women	58
Officers and employees	100
Number of patients treated	6,384
Total hospital days treatment	74,157
Average number of days per patient	12
Average number of patients treated daily	203
Largest number of patients at one time	239
Smallest number of patients at one time	147
Number of patients treated in accident ward	4,590
Number of ambulance calls	4,329
Cost of maintenance	$145,000.00
Per patient cost per day	1.95
Per bed cost per day	1.62

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Visiting staff	31
Nurses and other employees	4
Cost of maintenance	$3,300.00
Number of visits	51,064
Per patient cost per visit	$0.06

FORDHAM HOSPITAL

MEDICAL BOARD.

Alexander Nicoll, M.D., *President.*
Alfred S. Taylor, M.D., *Vice-President.*
George R. Satterlee, M.D., *Secretary.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

William P. Healy, M.D.
A. F. Brugman, M.D.

VISITING PHYSICIANS.

T. Joseph Dunn, M.D.
John Edgar Welch, M.D.
A. F. Brugman, M.D.
George Reese Satterlee, M.D.

VISITING SURGEONS.

Joseph J. Higgins, M.D.*
Alexander Nicoll, M.D.
William P. Healy, M.D.
Alfred S. Taylor, M.D.
John J. McGrath, M.D.**

* Died August 21st.
** Appointed October 14th.

VISITING OBSTETRICIAN.

John Hamilton Telfair, M.D.

ASSOCIATE VISITING SURGEON.

E. R. Cunniffe, M.D.*

* Promoted from Assistant October 14th.

PHYSICIANS TO OUT-PATIENTS AND ASSISTANT VISITING PHYSICIANS.

John J. McGowan, M.D.
James C. Harkins, M.D.

SURGEONS TO OUT-PATIENTS AND ASSISTANT VISITING SURGEONS.

Edward R. Cunniffe, M.D.*
Anthony H. Harrigan, M.D.
Frederick D. H. Coerr, M.D.
James H. Kenyon, M.D.

* Promoted to Associate October 14th.

PHYSICIAN TO OUT-PATIENTS AND ASSISTANT VISITING OBSTETRICIAN.

Arthur C. Butts, Jr., M.D.

SURGEONS TO OUT-PATIENTS AND ADJUNCT ASSISTANT VISITING SURGEONS.

A. G. Forman, M.D.*
Joseph E. Donnelly, M.D.*
Robert E. Walsh, M.D.*
Charles E. Farr, M.D.*

* Appointed July 6th.

PHYSICIANS TO OUT-PATIENTS AND ADJUNCT ASSISTANT VISITING PHYSICIANS.

Stanley H. Steiner, M.D.*

William J. Walker, M.D.*

* Appointed July 6th.

SPECIAL CONSULTANTS.

James S. Ennis.....*Consulting Laryngologist and Rhinologist.*
Simon Baruch, M.D.....*Consulting Hydrotherapist.*
Herbert C. de V. Cornwell, M.D.....*Consulting Neurologist.*
Joseph Byrne, M.D.....*Consulting Neurologist.*

ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS TO OUT-PATIENTS.

Walter D. Weil, M.D.
Henry G. Hart, M.D.
Vincent G. Hayward, M.D.
F. L. Nelson, M.D.
William Pincus, M.D.
Pierre A. Rontey, M.D.*
Tracy L. Fisk, M.D.**
Vincent E. Quin, M.D.
Kenneth W. Buell, M.D.
Morris Grossman, M.D.
Theodore A. Clifton, M.D.
Joseph W. Babcock, M.D.
Edgar C. Joyce, M.D.
George G. Hatzel, M.D.
Peter N. Fisher, M.D.†
Norman Roth, M.D.***
Blase Pasquerelli, M.D.****

* Resigned February 16th.
** Resigned March 16th.
*** Appointed August 26th.
**** Appointed October 14th.
† Appointed May 4th.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS TO OUT-PATIENTS.

Charles D. Bles, M.D.
I. C. Reshower, M.D.
Gaston A. Carlucci, M.D.†
Charles S. James, M.D.
Duke J. Hoy, M.D.**
S. W. Boorstein, M.D.
Joseph Wallach, M.D.
Nathan B. Jacobson, M.D.***
Brock McGeorge Dear, M.D.
W. A. Roberts, M.D.
Edward J. Connell, Jr., M.D.
Charles Graef, M.D.
Alfred G. Forman, M.D.
Philip J. Vetter, Jr., M.D.**
Joseph E. Donnelly, M.D.
John E. Dolan, M.D.***
Joseph Martoccio, M.D.****

* Appointed June 9th.
** Resigned August 26th.
*** Appointed August 26th.
**** Appointed October 14th.
† Resigned October 7th.

INSTRUCTOR IN ANAESTHESIA.

Paluel J. Flagg, M.D.

RADIOGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Arthur S. Unger, M.D.....*Radiographer.*
I. D. Landsman, M.D.....*X-ray Photographer.*

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

C. E. Garside, M.D.....*Pathologist.*
Gustav A. Fried.....*Assistant Pathologist and Bacteriologist.*
Jacob Diner .....*Clinical Microscopist.*

ADMITTING PHYSICIAN.

Edwin A. Spies, M.D.* Joseph Colloso, M.D.**

* Resigned February 28th.
** Appointed March 5th.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT TRAINING SCHOOL.

(Acting Supervising Nurse.)

Lulu Jones, R.N.* Hannah Malmgren**

* Died September 20th.
** Appointed September 21st.

HOUSE STAFF.

(For two months ending February 28th, 1915.)

First Surgical Division.

Ivy Pelzman, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
John J. Hughes, M.D.....*Senior Surgeon.*
Louis Sokol, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
August C. Schwenk, M.D.....*Junior Surgeon.*

Second Surgical Division.

John E. Dolan, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
Rubin Alpert, M.D.....*Senior Surgeon.*
Jochicka Oguri, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Clifford M. Scott, M.D.....*Junior Surgeon.*

Medical Division.

Henry K. Cudmore, M.D.....*House Physician.*
Maxmillian Frick, M.D.....*Senior Physicion.*
Arthur Weil, M.D.....*Ambulance Coll Duty.*
Stanley Eiss, M.D.....*Junior Physician.*

(For two months ending April 30th, 1915.)

First Surgical Division.

Ivy Pelzman, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
Maxmillian Frick, M.D.....*Senior Surgeon.*
Arthur Weil, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Stanley Eiss, M.D.....*Junior Surgeon.*

Second Surgical Division.

John E. Dolan, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
John J. Hughes, M.D.....*Senior Surgeon.*
Louis Sokol, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
August C. Schwenk, M.D.....*Junior Surgeon.*

Medical Division.

Henry K. Cudmore, M.D.....*House Physician.*
Rubin Alpert, M.D.....*Senior Physicion.*
Jochicka Oguri, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Clifford M. Scott, M.D.....*Junior Physician.*

(For two months ending June 30th, 1915.)

First Surgical Division.

Ivy Pelzman, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
Rubin Alpert, M.D.....*Senior Surgeon.*
Jochicka Oguri, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Clifford M. Scott, M.D.....*Junior Surgeon.*

Second Surgical Division.

John E. Dolan, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
Maxmillian Frick, M.D.....*Senior Surgeon.*
Arthur Weil, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Stanley Eiss, M.D.....*Junior Surgeon.*

Medical Division.

Henry K. Cudmore, M.D.....*House Physician.*
John J. Hughes, M.D.....*Senior Physician.*
Louis Sokol, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
August C. Schwenk, M.D.....*Junior Physician.*

(For two months ending August 31st, 1915.)

First Surgical Division.

Rubin Alpert, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
Louis Sokol, M.D.....*Senior Surgeon.*
August C. Schwenk, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Arthur LaRochelle, M.D.....*Junior Surgeon.*

Second Surgical Division.

Maxmillian Frick, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
Jochicka Oguri, M.D.....*Senior Surgeon.*
Clifford M. Scott, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Thomas S. Cusack, M.D.....*Junior Surgeon.*

Medical Division.

John J. Hughes, M.D.....*House Physician.*
Arthur Weil, M.D.....*Senior Physician.*
Stanley Eiss, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
John R. Lynch, M.D.....*Junior Physician.*

(For two months ending October 31st, 1915.)

First Surgical Division.

Rubin Alpert, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
Arthur Weil, M.D.....*Senior Surgeon.*
Stanley Eiss, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
John R. Lynch, M.D.....*Junior Surgeon.*

Second Surgical Division.

Maxmillian Frick, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
Louis Sokol, M.D.....*Senior Surgeon.*
August C. Schwenk, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Arthur LaRochelle, M.D.....*Junior Surgeon.*

Medical Division.

John J. Hughes, M.D.....*House Physician.*
Jochicka Oguri, M.D.....*Senior Physician.*
Clifford M. Scott, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Thomas S. Cusack, M.D.....*Junior Physician.*

(From November 1st to 30th, 1915.)

First Surgical Division.

Rubin Alpert, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
Arthur Weil, M.D.....*Senior Surgeon.*
Stanley Eiss, M.D.....*Ambulonce Call Duty.*
John R. Lynch, M.D*.....*Junior Surgeon.*

* Resigned November 30th, 1915.

Second Surgical Division.

Maxmillian Frick, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
Louis Sokol, M.D.....*Senior Surgeon.*
August C. Schwenk, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Arthur LaRochelle, M.D.....*Junior Surgeon.*

Medical Division.

John J. Hughes, M.D.....*House Physician.*
Jochicka Oguri, M.D.....*Senior Physician.*
Clifford M. Scott, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Thomas S. Cusack, M.D*.....*Junior Physician.*

* Resigned November 30th.

(From December 1st to 15th, 1915.)

First Surgical Division.

Rubin Alpert, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
Arthur Weil, M.D.....*Senior Surgeon.*
Stanley Eiss, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Arthur LaRochelle, M.D.....*Junior Surgeon.*

Second Surgical Division.

Maxmillian Frick, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
Louis Sokol, M.D.....*Senior Surgeon.*
August C. Schwenk, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Francis X. McGovern (substitute).....*Junior Surgeon.*

Medical Division.

John J. Hughes, M.D.....*House Physician.*
Jochicka Oguri, M.D.....*Senior Physician.*
Clifford M. Scott, M.D.**.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Ralph Dourmashkin, M.D. (substitute)...*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Arthur Venick, M.D. (substitute).....*Junior Physician.*

** Resigned December 14th.

(From December 15th to 31st, 1915.)

First Surgical Division.

Rubin Alpert, M.D.†.....*House Surgeon.*
Jochicka Oguri, M.D.....*Senior Surgeon.*
Arthur LaRochelle, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
John Conboy, M.D. (substitute).....*Junior Surgeon.*
Philip Zinn, M.D. (substitute).....*Junior Surgeon.*

† Suspended December 17th.

Second Surgical Division.

Maximillian Frick, M.D.....*House Surgeon.*
Stanley Eiss, M.D.....*Senior Surgeon.*
Ralph Dourmashkin, M.D. (substitute)...*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Francis X. McGovern, M.D. (substitute).*Junior Surgeon.*

Medical Division.

John J. Hughes, M.D.†.....*House Physician.*
Arthur Weil, M.D.....*Senior Physician.*
Louis Sokol, M.D.....*Senior Physician.*
August C. Schwenk, M.D.....*Ambulance Call Duty.*
Francis Eves, M.D. (substitute).....*Junior Physician.*

† Suspended December 17th.

NEPONSIT BEACH HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN, OPENED IN 1915.

NEPONSIT BEACH HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN

ATTENDING PEDIATRIST.

William P. Strain, M.D.*

ORTHOPAEDIC SURGEON.

Percy W. Roberts, M.D.**

SUPERINTENDENT.

Josephine T. W. Brass.**

* Appointed March 16th.
** Appointed August 26th.

DENTAL STAFF

DIRECTOR OF DENTAL SERVICE.

Dr. Herbert L. Wheeler.

ORAL SURGEON TO DENTAL DEPARTMENT.

Dr. William Carr.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

VISITING DENTIST.

Dr. Matthew Carney.

ASSISTANT VISITING DENTISTS.

Dr. S. H. Raymond, Jr.
Dr. S. E. Davenport, Jr.
Dr. Charlotte Wolf.
Dr. M. M. Wolf.
Dr. C. H. Leggett.
Dr. Charles D. Kimball.
Dr. R. A. Rose.
Dr. Meyer C. Ellenstein.
Dr. J. Schmeidler.*
Dr. Gussie Cooperstein.**
Dr. F. Birnberg.**†
Dr. I. Gellman.
Dr. Fred. H. Schramm.
Dr. Godfrey Erikson.
Dr. E. L. Chambers.
Dr. I. Weitzman.
Dr. B. A. Burns.
Dr. F. Bedrick.
Dr. G. F. McDonald.*
Dr. C. Lichtenstein.*
Dr. Rose Lifschitz.**
Dr. Louise C. Ball.**

* Appointed April 6th.
** Appointed August 26th.
† Resigned September 29th.

DENTAL INTERNES.

Dr. August E. Kraft*.
Dr. S. J. Nilson.**
Dr. Lawrence Barnett.*
Dr. W. J. Heffern.**

* Certificate authorized September 29th.
** Appointed August 26th.

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

Visiting Dentist.

Dr. Max Herbst.

Assistant Visiting Dentists.

Dr. J. S. Berger.
Dr. William Goetz.
Dr. H. Spinadel.
Dr. J. Evsdon.
Dr. Bernard Niflot.*‡
Dr. A. Herz.**
Dr. D. Girsdansky.**

* Appointed April 27th.
** Appointed October 14th.
‡ Dropped October 14th.

Dental Interne.

Dr. L. R. King.*

* Appointed May 18th.

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

Visiting Dentist.

Dr. Marie McElroy.

Assistant Visiting Dentists.

Dr. R. A. Bromberg.
Dr. Florence McKeever.*
Dr. May Jokel.*
Dr. H. L. Kauffer.**

* Appointed April 6th.
** Appointed April 27th.

Dental Interne.

Dr. Fred L. Finnegan.*

* Appointed August 26th.

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

Visiting Dentist.

Dr. Waldo H. Mork.

Assistant Visiting Dentists.

Dr. Hervey Fountaine.
Dr. William Ginsberg.
Dr. George V. Kern.
Dr. Charles H. Feingold.

Dental Interne.

Dr. Emanuel Kligerman.*

* Appointed August 26th.

NEPONSIT BEACH HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN.

Dental Service.

Dr. Louise C. Ball.

CHILDREN'S WARD, BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES FOR THE YEAR 1915.

New York, January 1, 1916.

Hon. John Purroy Mitchel, *Mayor:*

Sir: In behalf of the Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, I beg to submit the following report for the year 1915:

THE OPENING OF NEPONSIT BEACH HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN.

The most important event during the past year has been the opening of Neponsit Beach Hospital for Children, which occurred on April 16th, when the patients formerly at Seabreeze Hospital, Coney Island, were transferred to the new building.

This hospital is the gift of the New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, the site having been provided by the City itself upon the ocean front at the easterly end of the new Rockaway Park territory.

It is to be devoted to the treatment of children suffering from non-pulmonary tuberculosis, and is modeled upon similar institutions abroad, which have been situated at the seashore and have been productive of wonderful results in the relief of bone tuberculosis among children.

The hospital was opened with forty-one children, and will have a capacity of one hundred and twenty beds when all arrangements have been completed. By agreement with the Board of Education a school annex has been established in the hospital for the benefit of these children.

The original plans of the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor having been defective in regard to the construction of balconies and fire escapes, the Trustees were obliged to ask for an issue of corporate stock in the amount of $20,000 to overcome this defect. Bids for these balconies, together with the fire escapes, were received on October 13th, and the contract was awarded to the lowest bidder, the Architectural Contracting Company, in the sum of $18,887. At the same time a contract in the sum of $2,270 was awarded to Levin and Gewirtz for the construction of partitions on the fourth floor of the hospital.

Much annoyance has been caused by the overflowing of the cesspool which failed to drain away. An appropriation was secured to construct a sewer from the hospital to connect with one in Washington Avenue, Neponsit, and a contract has been made in the sum of $845 for its construction.

The greatest drawback to the successful operation of the hospital so far has been the prevalence of bad odors from the refuse plants on Barren Island when the wind blew from that direction. The Trustees took the matter up with the Board of Estimate, whose engineers conducted an investigation by which it was shown that this nuisance might be permanently abolished by the installation of proper equipment at the plants on the island. Since the complaint is general on the part of the inhabitants of Neponsit Beach it is hoped that the companies operating these plants can be brought to do what is necessary to abolish this nuisance.

An eligible list for the position of Hospital Superintendent was promulgated on August 21st by the Municipal Civil Service Commission, and Miss Josephine T. W

Brass, Superintendent of the old Seabreeze Hospital, who was placed in charge of the new hospital from the start, was found to be first on the list and was appointed permanently to the position.

THE DEPARTMENT AS A WHOLE.

The following rules affecting the medical service throughout the hospitals of the department have been adopted by the Trustees:

In selecting candidates for appointment to the hospital staff it has been decided to take into account in future the linguistic ability of the applicants.

The appointment of Resident Obstetricians in the several hospitals of the department will be made as soon as living accommodations can be provided.

Physicians and surgeons connected with the out-patient departments of the several hospitals have been notified that they are expected to attend their clinics three times a week for a period of two hours, and a written explanation will be required when this rule is violated.

Attending Physicians in the hospitals are allowed five absences in the month.

A statement of the questions and method employed in examining candidates for membership to the house staff in each hospital of the department has been obtained, and steps will be begun to make these examinations uniform throughout the department.

Under the allowance made in the 1915 budget six new motor ambulances have been secured.

Provision has been made in the budget for the coming year for the installation of incinerators in each hospital of the department.

The appropriation for the year having been found to be insufficent, special revenue bonds in the amount of $71,195.18, the separate items of which are as follows:

Supplies	$35,400 00
Equipment	5,500 00
Salaries and Wages	14,095 18
Contract and Open Order Service	16,200 00

have had to be issued.

To keep the fire protection service up to standard a register is now kept at each hospital wherein members of the house staff are obliged to record their response to firedrills, and every employee, physician or other person under the jurisdiction of the Board who refuses to comply with the rules prescribing their duties in such drills is reported to the General Medical Superintendent. These rules, conspicuously printed in red, are posted in prominent places.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

Messrs. McKim, Mead and White, the architects of the new hospital, have been instructed to complete the necessary plans and specifications for the pavilions F and G in order that the work may be started as soon as funds are obtained. A request for the sum of $800,000 with which to erect the shell of this structure has been made.

The trustees are happy to announce the occupation of the new surgical pavilions I, K, L and M in the last quarter of the year. At the same time the men patients of the Third Surgical Division were moved to the sixth floor of pavilions A and B, and the women of this service transferred to the old Sturges Pavilion, ward 40. The second floor of pavilions I and K has been allotted to the gynaecological service, and the fourth floor to the urological service. Members of the house staff have been moved to the sixth floor of these pavilions, and their old rooms will be temporarily occupied by nurses who are to report in January. Later on it is planned to move the men attendants from the Mills School to the rooms at present occupied by

internes in the old building, thus leaving the Mills School building available for occupation by women nurses.

Late in the fall the Trustees called the attention of the architects to the insufficient number of balconies on pavilions I and K, and requested them to submit plans at the earliest possible moment for additional balconies. A letter from McKim, Mead and White under date of November 3rd, set forth an estimated cost of $18,000 for each set of balconies. Plans and specifications for these balconies were later submitted to the Board of Trustees and approved by them and forwarded to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment for approval. The estimated cost of these balconies is $54,000.

In the case of the company's contract for the installation of lighting fixtures in pavilions I and K it has been necessary to declare the contract abandoned and to notify the sureties to complete the work. The Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity has been invited by the Trustees to install temporary lighting fixtures.

On the advice of the Building Committee and after a very careful and extensive investigation into the efficiency and economy of operation of the telephone system of the Automatic Electric Company, the bid of this company for the installation of such a system in the new buildings has been accepted by the Trustees. The cost of the installation will be $10,100.

The specifications for the surgical supply closets and the x-ray installation were long held in the Bureau of Contract Supervision. Bids for this installation have been received and the contract awarded to the lowest bidder, A. W. King, in the sum of $8,780.

Additional laundry machinery at a cost of $12,000 has been authorized.

The Trustees were informed early in the year that the piers at the foot of East 28th and 29th Streets must either be extensively repaired or else entirely removed. The Dock Commissioner's estimates for the repair of these piers were $15,231 and $7,000 respectively, and to remove the 28th Street pier a sum ranging between $1,500 and $1,800. The Trustees decided to make only such repairs as could be made out of the current appropriation and have left in abeyance the question of a permanent solution.

It is a source of satisfaction to the Trustees to be able to report that the Department of Public Charities took possession of the new morgue on January 1st, 1915. It has been necessary to construct a room on the pier at the foot of East 29th Street for the reception of bodies, as well as to erect a fence for the purpose of screening from public view the transfer of bodies. The Commissioner of Public Charities has not yet removed the unsightly structure of the old morgue in front of pavilions A and B.

The use of the Street Cleaning dump at the foot of East 30th Street was discontinued on the first of December. This was the result of energetic action by the Trustees, it being absolutely necessary for the occupation of the new wards that this nuisance be removed before the patients were installed there.

Plans for the layout of the grounds to the north and east of pavilions L and M, at an estimated cost of $10,650, have been forwarded to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment. A conference has been arranged between the Building Committee, the Bureau of Contract Supervision and the architects with a view to a possible modification of these plans.

Among improvements to the plant that have been effected during the past year may be mentioned the construction of a refrigerating system in the nurses' home. This cost $7,350, but it is estimated that a saving of about two thousand dollars a year can be made in the purchase of ice for this building.

The roof wards of pavilions A and B have been completed and are now in use.

An investigation by the Fire Department of the old buildings of the hospital resulted in the submission of a report on November 29th, ordering the immediate

removal of patients from the upper stories, the evacuation of parts of the building and certain construction work to render the remainder of the building safe. There was some ambiguity about the Commissioner's meaning, but it was decided later that with certain alterations to remedy defective conditions it would be unnecessary to remove patients from any but the top floors of this building. Moreover, these floors would be available for use by able bodied persons, such as nurses and other employees of the hospital. The Trustees took immediate action to comply with the recommendations of the Fire Commissioner, and have asked for an estimate of the cost of making the improvements ordered. The removal of the drug store in the basement of the main building and the discontinuance of the use of the amphitheatre were determined upon immediately. In the meantime the Commissioner has assented to the request of the Trustees for the assignment of a fireman to the hospital for the remainder of the year. Provision has been made for the payment of such an officer in the budget for 1916.

MEDICAL REORGANIZATION.

The legislation asked for by the Trustees in common with the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, which would have rendered possible the reorganization of the Medical Board, was defeated after having passed both houses of the Legislature. A resolution recalling it from the Mayor was then passed and further progress brought to a standstill. The principal object of this measure was to render possible the payment of certain medical chiefs who were to have seats in the Medical Board. The Trustees, however, acting upon the advice of Doctor Abraham Flexner, the Board's advisor in medical reorganization, determined to proceed with the work of reorganization without awaiting further legislation.

The Executive Committee of the Medical Board, acting upon their request, drew up and presented a plan for the consolidation of the special services now existing in the hospital, with the design of making each of these services continuous with one head. The report when received recommended

(*a*) that the consolidated genito-urinary service be assigned to the Second Division,

(*b*) that the consolidated gynaecological service be assigned to the Third Division,

(*c*) that the children's surgical service be assigned to the Fourth Division,

(*d*) that the children's medical service, which had already been consolidated in the hands of the First Division, be designated as a special service.

This arrangement was confirmed by the Trustees, and it was further resolved to request the Executive Committee for information regarding (a) the manner in which the different divisions propose to subdivide the work that may be carried on under the various assignments, and (b) the plan of organization to be followed in carrying out the administration of the new arrangement. The several medical colleges connected with Bellevue were also asked to give a detailed account of their expenditures in connection with the hospital work.

The Trustees also resolved in future to deal directly with the universities in making appointments to the several collegiate divisions instead of with the representatives of the universities on the Medical Board as formerly.

An additional Resident Alienist to assist the Director of the Alcoholic and Psychopathic Services during the period from July 1st to December 31st was employed.

Upon the suggestion of the Commissioner of Public Charities the operation of the Clearing House for Mental Defectives has been transferred from that department to Bellevue. This was effected as a temporary measure for the current year, the medical agents to remain under the jurisdiction of the Commissioner with the understanding, however, that the work will be done hereafter under the jurisdiction

of the Trustees in the same manner now operative for the examination and commitment of the insane, and change in title of the clinic was made to "Clinic for Atypical Children."

A kindergarten class for children under school age exposed to tuberculosis has been authorized in the day camp on the ferryboat "Southfield," together with the food necessary for the children while on the boat.

An improvement has been effected in the out-patient department by the employment of an additional registrar, thus making it possible to separate the men from the women patients on their admission to the dispensary.

NURSES AND SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT.

On account of the overcrowding in the nurses' home a floor in the adjoining Osborn Hall has been leased for sleeping accommodations for the nurses at an annual rental of $2,700.

Two additional Social Service nurses have been engaged for the purpose of following up drug cases after their discharge from the hospital. Experiments elsewhere have shown that to "follow up" work of this type is due a marked improvement in hospital efficiency.

The request of the Social Service Bureau for the appointment of a solicitor of funds has been allowed, subject to the condition that all correspondence and appeals addressed to the public for the purpose of obtaining funds to supply the needs of the bureau must first be presented to the Trustees for their approval.

It has been decided to open the Social Service Department on Sunday with two employees in charge. As this will render necessary the appointment of additional employees, this arrangement has been postponed until the first of the year.

An additional Social Service nurse for the care of Jewish patients has been asked for in the departmental estimate for 1916.

In the death of Dr. A. Alexander Smith the hospital lost one of the oldest and most distinguished of its practitioners, whose loss to patients and colleagues alike will be greatly felt.

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

Bids for the construction of the new building to house the out-patient department of Gouverneur Hospital were received on July 19th, and contracts were awarded as follows:

General Construction	John H. Parker Company	$141,947 50
Plumbing	James McCullough	11,320 00
Heating and Ventilating	E. Rutzler Company	18,890 00

At the same time the final contract with the architects, Messrs. McKim, Mead and White was presented to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment for their approval.

Excavation for the new building was started on Monday, September 13th, and up to date the piling has been completed and the work of laying brick walls begun. The delivery of iron bases has also been begun and most of the cellar floor has been waterproofed. The greater part of the walls and column fittings are in place. Permission has been given to the contractor for the plumbing to use boiler steel instead of wrought iron for the suction, heating and hot water tanks.

An investigation of the old ferryboat "Westfield," in use as a day camp for tuberculous patients, disclosed the fact that an expenditure of nearly one thousand dollars would be necessary to place the boat in condition for further use as a camp. Before authorizing this expenditure the Trustees decided to request the Commissioner of Docks and Ferries to make an inspection to determine if the boat was safe for the purpose used, and also if it would be safe after making the repairs for which the above mentioned estimate had been received. Under date of October 4th, the

Dock Commissioner replied that the boat was unsafe in its present position, and could not be make safe by the repairs contemplated by the Building Committee. Acting upon this report the Trustees took immediate steps to discontinue the use of the boat. This action of the Board, although brought on by circumstances beyond its control, resulted in a deplorable scattering through the neighborhood of afflicted cases, and placed in jeopardy the success of a clinic which has proved of the utmost service to the neighborhood. Steps were taken immediately to communicate with railway and ferry companies in an effort to obtain another boat, and one was offered by the College Point Ferry Company for the sum of one thousand dollars. Investigation, however, by an examiner from the Finance Department showed that this boat was not in any better condition in so far as the hull was concerned than the "Westfield," and the Comptroller declined to authorize its purchase by the City. In the meanwhile an offer by Miss Wald of the Henry Street Settlement for the temporary use of the roof of the Neighborhood Playhouse at 466 Grand Street, together with the kitchen of that building, for the children of the clinic formerly cared for on the "Westfield," was gratefully accepted by the Trustees, and the appointment of the nurse and the cook formerly on the "Westfield" was authorized. Unfortunately it proved that the roof was of no value in very cold weather by reason of the wind, and the children were moved from there to the old school house of the Children's Aid Society at the corner of East Broadway and Gouverneur Street. An effort was then made to obtain from this society a lease of several floors of this building for the installation of the more important activities of the clinic. The proposals of the Trustees were, however, declined on the ground that it might interfere with the sale of the building to allow it to be used by tuberculous patients.

In despair at the failure of all efforts to provide a temporary place for the clinic, the matter of repairing the "Westfield" was taken up anew, and a report obtained from the Supervising Engineer to the effect that the boat would have to be recaulked and placed for that purpose in dry dock at a cost of about $48 a day. Simultaneously with starting an effort to obtain the necessary funds for this purpose, an investigation was made in the neighborhood of the hospital with a view of obtaining a house for the camp, without, however, any successful results. The Board resolved to undertake these repairs as a temporary measure provided funds could be obtained, having in mind as the permanent solution of the problem the occupation of a pier to be constructed by the Commissioner of Docks and Ferries at Corlears Street. The only activity of the old camp receiving attention at the present time is the children's open air class and clinic.

The Trustees regret to report the untimely death of Dr. John H. Huddleston, President of the Medical Board of Gouverneur Hospital and founder of the clinic under discussion. Dr. Huddleston brought to his duties a disinterested attention, and his loss is one that cannot be easily replaced at this hospital and in the various other activities of which his life was so full.

A rule has been adopted limiting the medical appointees in the out-patient department to a single clinic upon which the record of their attendance will be based. They will be received as voluntary assistants in other clinics and a separate record kept of such services, but it will not be considered as connected with their regular duty to the dispensary.

Permission for the use of the out-patient department one evening a month for the meetings of the Clinical Conference of Gouverneur Hospital and Out-Patient Department has been granted.

At the suggestion of the Medical Board a genito-urinary clinic has been opened in the out-patient department on the afternoons of Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday from 4 to 6 P. M

On the same recommendation the position of Resident Obstetrician for a service of six months, without salary, has been approved.

The establishment of a rectal clinic and the creation of the place of Neurologist to the Hospital have been approved by the Trustees.

The Trustees have secured the lease of the top floor of No. 203 Monroe Street, to be used as an addition to the houses now occupied as a nurses' residence. This will add four sleeping rooms, toilet, etc., to the accommodations previously available.

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

The new nurses' residence was formally opened on April 15th. It was found necessary to retain the houses previously occupied by the nurses in West 136th Street for the housing of employees while the dormitories are being remodeled.

The new ward wing, certified as ready by J. H. Freedlander, the architect, was formally accepted on behalf of the City by the Trustees on April 6th. This building was finished with unusual care and reflects great credit upon the work of the contractor, P. J. Brennan and Son.

When the bids for the equipment of the Harlem Hospital equipment were received, it was found that the lowest was in excess of the appropriation allowed, and it was therefore necessary to reject all bids and readvertise in such form as to indicate clearly that awards would be made on separate line items.

Corporate stock in the amount of $25,000 was voted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment for the purpose of furnishing and equiping the new wing. Bids were received on October 18th, but action deferred in order to permit an analysis of the estimates. On November 9th, the lowest bids on a number of items were accepted and others on which the prices were too high rejected. New proposals received on November 24th disclosed the fact that low bids for any one contract did not exceed one thousand dollars. It was therefore unnecessary for the department to enter into formal contracts and the General Medical Superintendent was instructed to purchase the articles at the prices quoted.

Bids for the alterations to the main building of the hospital, rendered necessary to effect connection with the new wing, were received on January 15th, together with bids for the plumbing and gasfitting work, but were rejected in accordance with the recommendation from the architect. Consideration of the best interests of the City prompted the rejection of the second set of bids received on February 5th. At the third bidding on March 5th, the contract was awarded to the lowest bidder on General Construction to A. W. King, in the sum of $22,578, and for the plumbing work to William Messer for $5,393.

The contract for the heating and ventilating work in the power house and ambulance station was awarded on January 19th, to M. J. Callahan Company, in the sum of $8,237, and that for the plumbing work to P. F. Kenny for $1,891.

Bids were received on January 29th for reconstructing the electric lighting system of the main building, but these had to be rejected on account of an error in the estimate of the lowest bidder and for other reasons. New bids were received on February 2nd for this purpose, and the contract awarded to Frank Nebeling, in the sum of $4,401.

Bids for the completion of the abandoned contract for the construction of the power house and ambulance station were received on May 17th, and that of the lowest bidder, William Werner, in the sum of $45,626, was accepted.

The lowest bidder on the contract for the alterations to the machine room, coal vault and storage room, the Andrews Building Company, received this contract. The lowest bidder for the plumbing work in these buildings was P. F. Kenny Company, who received the contract in the sum of $11,186.

Most of these contractors for work under way at Harlem Hospital have made requests for extensions of time on their contracts. These contracts are all interdependent, and it was not always possible to give the contractor immediate access to the place where the work was to be done. In consideration of this situation the

Trustees have found themselves compelled at different intervals to grant extensions of time asked for, such requests having been recommended by the architect and the Building Committee in each instance. The failure of the Tower Construction Company to carry out the general contract is responsible for much of this condition.

It has been decided to restore the Medical Board room to its original size and to set aside for the use of students the room on the third floor corresponding to the sitting room of the house staff on the fourth floor.

A dental interne has been appointed to the hospital.

Two places of Adjunct Assistant Visiting Obstetricians have been created in connection with the out-patient department.

It has been decided to permit certain operations under general anaesthesia by qualified operators in the ear, nose and throat clinics of the out-patient department, such patients to be allowed to remain when necessary in the accident ward until fully recovered from the effects of anaesthesia.

The suggestion made by the New York City Visiting Committee for the creation of a separate gynaecological service at Harlem Hospital was submitted to the Medical Board of the hospital, but failed to receive their approval.

On the recommendation of the Medical Board the position of Resident Pathologist to the hospital has been created.

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

The Trustees regret to report the death on February 20th, 1915, of Miss Lulu Jones, Supervising Nurse and Acting Superintendent of Fordham Hospital. Miss Jones had been in charge of the hospital for the past two years, and for many years before that rendered faithful service to the city in connection with Bellevue and its dependencies. Miss Malmgren has been transferred from Harlem to take her place as Supervising Nurse at Fordham Hospital.

In response to the request of the Medical Board the Trustees have decided to create a staff of Adjunct Assistant Visiting Physicians and Surgeons.

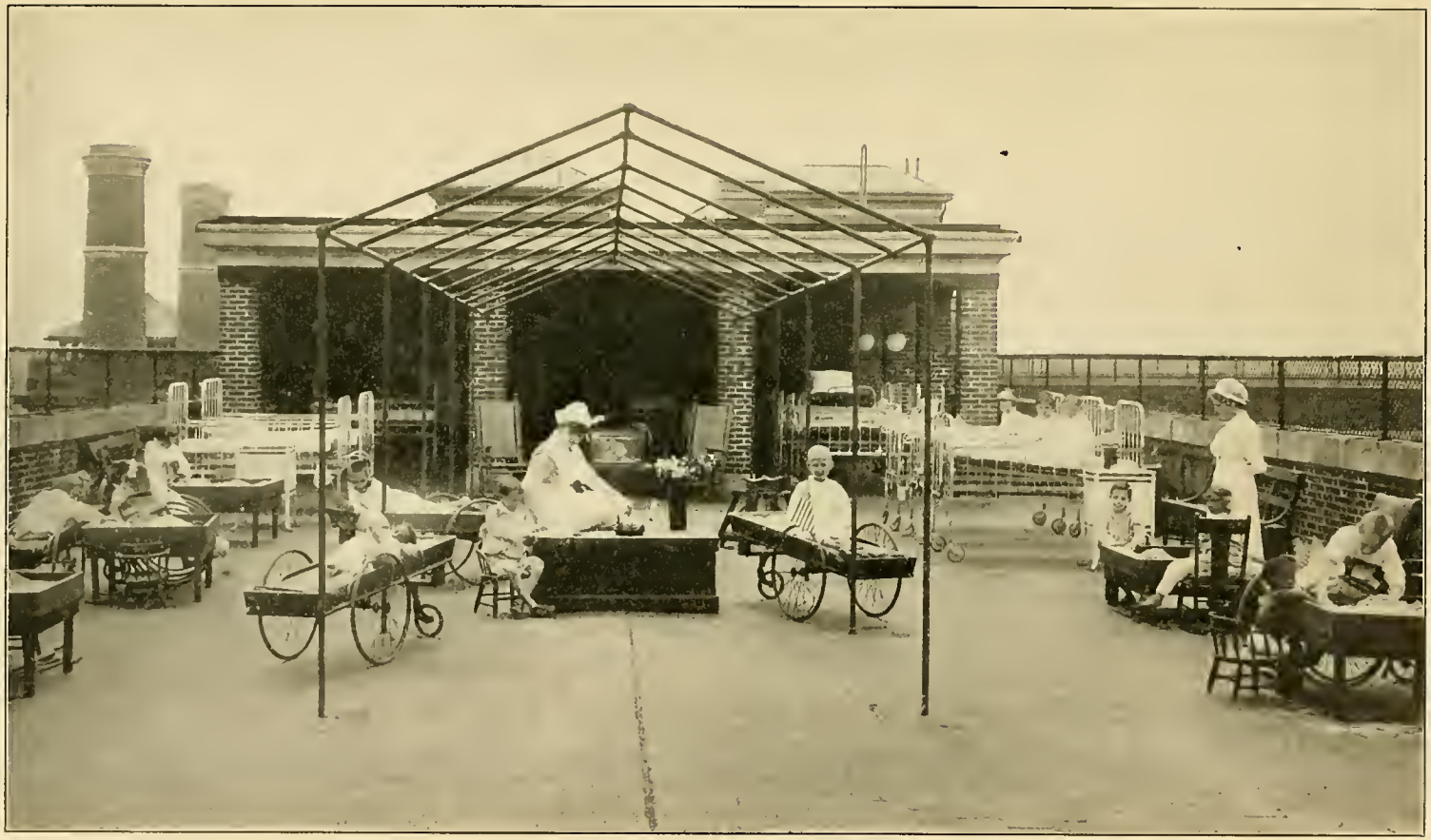
A dental interne has been appointed to the hospital.

It has been difficult to obtain physicians, who will attend faithfully the out-patient classes at this hospital, and the Trustees have requested the Medical Board to make every effort they deem proper to obtain the additional men needed for this service. In this connection the decision of the Medical Board to employ the services of undergraduates as assistants in the out-patient department has received the approval of the Trustees and has been recommended to the Medical Boards of the other hospitals in the department.

The report of the State Board of Charities, dated July 16th, placed Fordham Hospital in class I, both as to plant and administration.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES K. PAULDING,
Secretary, Board of Trustees.



VIEW OF ROOF WARD OF BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

REPORT OF GENERAL MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

ACTIVITIES OF HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1915.

On January 1, 1915, the number of patients under treatment in the hospitals of the Department were as follows:

Bellevue	1,333
Harlem	209
Fordham	165
Gouverneur	189
Total	1,896

There were admitted during the year, 66,358 patients.
There were discharged, died and transferred, 64,504 patients.
There remained under treatment, December 31, 1915, 1,854 patients.
The average number of days' treatment was 11.17.
The per capita cost per day was $1.72.

The most important extension of the Department's work during the year was the opening, on April 16th, of the Neponsit Beach Hospital for Children. This hospital, for the care and treatment of children suffering from forms of tuberculosis other than pulmonary, was built and equipped by the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor with funds obtained for the purpose from individuals. The city provided the site for the building with the understanding that upon its completion the maintenance and administration would be assumed by this Department.

The hospital was formally opened by the transfer of forty-one patients from the Sea Breeze Hospital at Coney Island. Sixty-one children have since been admitted, showing the great need of suitable provision for such cases.

Applicants for admission are examined at Bellevue Hospital by the Attending Surgeon to the hospital. To prevent the introduction of infectious or contagious diseases, all admissions are kept under observation for two weeks.

The administration of the hospital has been a most difficult problem for the Resident Superintendent and assistants, owing to the very inadequate equipment supplied and the necessity of supplementing or replacing the same after the hospital was opened. In spite of the difficulties confronting them on all sides the school work has been carried on since May 1st. There was no interruption in the treatment the children were receiving, except on the day of the transfer, heliotherapy being given either on the porches or roof-wards to all bed cases by exposure of the entire body from April 17th to December 10th; since December 10th the lesions only have been exposed on the days free from high winds. Salt water bathing began early in June and continued until the last week of September. The general health of the staff and children has steadily improved. Only two cases of infectious diseases developed during the year. A nurse developed diphtheria early in May, making a good recovery following her transfer to Minturn Hospital; the second case, one of the children, developed in December. Neither of these patients had been exposed so far as could be ascertained; therefore the source of the infection is unknown. One death occurred, due to acute miliary tuberculosis.

Much additional equipment in every department of this hospital is needed, and much money must be expended to bring it up to a proper standard. Miss J. T. W. Brass, for years Superintendent of the Sea Breeze Hospital, was on April 16th, trans-

ferred to the position of Superintendent at Neponsit Beach Hospital. From an eligible list submitted by the Civil Service Commission, Dr. Percy Roberts was appointed Attending Surgeon to succeed Dr. Whitbeck.

At Gouverneur the work continues to grow; it is felt that no more can be undertaken until the facilities are increased. Construction of the new Out Patient Department building is progressing satisfactorily and promises to be completed within the year. An increase of 13,000 in the number treated in this department this year shows the urgent need for new quarters. In the old building tile floors were laid in the main corridors, replacing the unsightly composition flooring. Other necessary repairs and replacements have been made throughout the hospital. An additional floor of a house adjoining those used for the Nurses' Home was obtained during the year. This materially relieved the congestion, but a new building for this purpose is most urgently needed. Abandonment of the boat "Westfield," has temporarily disorganized the work at the Day Camp. It is hoped that a new boat will be procured at an early date.

At Harlem the additions to the existing buildings noted in last year's report are practically completed. The Nurses' Home opened early in the year has been found most satisfactory. The additional wards provided in the new wing not only relieve the overcrowding in the older wards, but give additional space in the Out Patient Department.

Fordham Hospital shows an increasing demand for additional facilities properly to care for many coming to it for relief. The census of the Bronx is growing rapidly. The women's surgical ward has been very much overcrowded, the census at all times exceeding the capacity.

The Training School for Midwives continues to grow, and is now firmly established as a Training School for women wishing to take up this training. Requests are received each day from cities throughout the United States for information regarding its organization, methods of administration, etc.

At the close of the year Pavilions I and K, L and M, comprising the surgical wards of the new Bellevue, were completed and occupied. The transfer of patients from the wards of the old building, while involving much work, was accomplished without incident. The occupancy of these wards presents more urgently than ever the need for completing the proposed new Bellevue at as early a date as possible. The problems of administration are multiplied and the cost of maintenance increased by reason of the widely separated units. Food must be taken from one to three city blocks after being prepared. The admitting department and baths are still and must continue in the old building; this necessitates a long trip to the ward by the patient after admission, all of which increases the number of employees necessary for the proper administration of the hospital.

During the year internes for the Dental Department were appointed at each of the hospitals. Bellevue now has three. The teeth of each child admitted to the hospital receive attention. All fractured jaw cases are attended by the Dental Surgeons and such available time as remains the interne gives to the other patients in the hospital and Out Patient Department.

The open air class for crippled children was given up; in its place was established a kindergarten in the open for children predisposed to tuberculosis. It is too early to make a report on the results of this experiment, but it is felt it will prove most beneficial.

Reports by the General Superintendent of Nurses, the Director of the Psychopathic and Alcoholic Services, and the Directors of the Pathological Laboratory and Radiographic Departments are attached hereto and present in detail the work of those departments for the year.

GEORGE O'HANLON,
General Medical Superintendent.

	Bellevue.				Gouverneur.				Harlem.				Fordham.				Neponsit Beach.				Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.			
	Male.	Female.	Total, 1915.	Total, 1914.	Male.	Female.	Total, 1915.	Total, 1914.	Male.	Female.	Total, 1915.	Total, 1914.	Male.	Female.	Total, 1915.	Total, 1914.	Boys.	Girls.	Total, 1915.	Total, 1914.	Male.	Female.	Total, 1915.	Total, 1914.
Bed Capacity	832	549	1,381	1,379	93	93	186	186	92	116	208	208	127	118	245	243	60	60	120	.....	1,204	936	2,140	2,016
Census—																								
Remaining, January 1, 1915	826	507	1,333	1,130	124	65	189	182	94	115	209	180	84	81	165	125	28	13	41	.....	1,156	781	1,937	1,617
Admissions—																								
Medical Wards	19,215	13,181	32,396	31,354	1,630	1,390	3,020	3,293	1,808	2,914	4,722	4,264	1,097	1,490	2,587	2,064	8	5	13	.....	23,758	18,980	42,738	40,975
Surgical Wards	7,203	2,286	9,489	9,765	1,687	930	2,617	2,613	1,912	1,299	3,211	3,063	1,617	1,329	2,946	2,702	24	24	48	.....	12,443	5,868	18,311	18,143
Births	657	610	1,267	1,048	178	170	348	361	574	497	1,071	706	343	343	686	507	....	....	.....	.....	1,752	1,620	3,372	2,622
Total in Hospital	27,901	16,584	44,485	43,297	3,619	2,555	6,174	6,449	4,388	4,825	9,213	8,213	3,141	3,243	6,384	5,398	60	42	102	.....	39,109	27,249	66,358	63,357
Discharged and Died—																								
Recovered	4,955	4,441	9,369	8,360	903	1,088	1,991	2,686	1,375	2,213	3,588	2,180	1,583	2,081	3,664	2,959	5	7	12	.....	8,821	9,830	18,651	16,185
Improved	15,878	7,096	22,974	23,249	1,947	1,034	2,981	2,266	2,131	1,951	4,082	4,775	904	696	1,600	1,548	....	3	3	.....	20,860	10,780	31,640	31,838
Unimproved	4,013	3,332	7,345	7,266	294	174	468	650	230	195	425	159	250	184	434	209	1	1	2	.....	4,788	3,886	8,674	8,284
Died	2,253	1,277	3,530	3,089	355	195	550	658	569	372	941	890	312	205	517	517	....	1	1	.....	3,489	2,050	5,539	5,154
Total	27,099	16,146	43,245	41,964	3,499	2,419	5,990	6,260	4,305	4,731	9,036	8,004	3,049	3,166	6,215	5,233	6	12	18	.....	37,958	26,546	64,504	61,461
Remaining December 31, 1915	802	438	1,240	1,333	120	64	184	189	83	94	177	209	92	77	169	165	54	30	84	.....	1,151	703	1,854	1,896
Total in Hospitals during the year	27,901	16,584	44,485	43,297	3,619	2,555	6,174	6,449	4,388	4,825	9,213	8,213	3,141	3,243	6,384	5,398	60	42	102	.....	39,109	27,249	66,388	63,357
Transfers to other institutions (included in discharge)	2,685	1,276	3,961	3,982	146	81	227	291	424	281	705	828	102	50	152	110	....	....	.....	.....	3,357	1,688	5,045	5,211
Total Hospital Days, Treatment	320,604	205,725	526,329	495,108	45,591	26,394	71,985	75,926	38,196	50,273	88,469	77,576	38,843	35,312	74,157	69,194	....	....	17,536	.....	....	....	778,476	717,804
Average days per patient	11.49	12.40	11.83	11.43	12.51	10.33	11.63	11.77	8.69	8.63	9.60	9.44	12.37	10.88	11.62	12.81	....	....	17.19	.....	....	....	11.73	11.17
Average number of patients treated daily	877	564	1,442	1,356	125	72	197	208	105	138	243	213	106	97	203	190	....	....	67	.....	....	....	2,152	1,967
Largest number of patients at one time	922	610	1,532	1,466	140	76	216	229	95	171	266	242	129	110	239	220	....	....	86	.....	....	....	2,339	2,157
Smallest number of patients at one time	663	446	1,109	1,083	87	50	137	151	75	100	175	153	77	70	147	132	....	....	41	.....	....	....	1,641	1,519
Average daily census, patients and employees (including Nurses and House Staff)	....	....	2,469	2,481	....	....	371	476	....	....	408	366	....	....	357	344	....	....	116	.....	....	....	3,761	3,667
Number of patients treated in accident wards	....	....	13,014	12,602	....	....	11,442	13,275	....	....	9,508	9,533	....	....	4,590	6,075	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	38,554	41,485
Number of Ambulance Calls	....	....	13,897	12,321	....	....	7,785	7,692	....	....	8,393	8,255	....	....	4,329	4,039	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	34,404	32,307
Number of Police Cases	....	....	1,351	1,090	....	....	56	49	....	....	141	92	....	....	126	113	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	1,674	1,344
Number of Coroner's Cases	....	....	500	469	....	....	135	160	....	....	185	284	....	....	99	85	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	919	998
Personnel—																								
Visiting Physicians and Surgeons	....	....	101	101	....	....	23	23	....	....	23	19	....	....	10	16	....	....	1	.....	....	....	158	159
House Staff	....	....	72	70	....	....	13	12	....	....	12	12	....	....	13	12	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	110	106
Officers and Employees	....	....	717	690	....	....	127	137	....	....	116	104	....	....	100	96	....	....	44	.....	....	....	1,104	1,027
Nurses	....	....	353	336	....	....	50	45	....	....	62	54	....	....	58	55	....	....	4	.....	....	....	527	490
Total	....	....	1,243	1,197	....	....	213	217	....	....	213	189	....	....	181	179	....	....	49	.....	....	....	1,899	1,782
Expenses—	....	....	$907,669.40	$869,184.53	....	....	$147,378.92	$145,782.49	....	....	$169,984.75	$150,623.37	....	....	$144,963.81	$143,439.35	....	....	$37,816.64	.....	....	....	$1,407,812.94	$1,309,029.74
Per patient cost per day including all expenses paid by Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, but not including cost of electricity and Gas for Bellevue and Neponsit Beach Hospitals, or the gas for Gouverneur, Harlem and Fordham Hospitals	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
Printing and Stationery furnished by the Board of City Record	....	....	$1.72	+$1.75	....	....	$2.05	$1.92	....	....	$2.29	$1.94	....	....	$1.95	+$2.07	....	....	$2.16	.....	....	....	$2.03	$1.89
Per patient cost per day exclusive of wearing apparel for insane patients and general repairs	....	....	+1.63	+1.64	....	....	1.95	1.82	....	....	1.89	1.83	....	....	1.87	1.96	....	....	2.01	.....	....	....	1.87	1.81
Per bed cost per day	....	....	+1.80	+1.74	....	....	2.18	2.15	....	....	2.24	2.18	....	....	1.62	1.96	....	....	1.21	.....	....	....	1.81	2.01

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

Out-Patient Department.

	Bellevue.		Gouverneur.		Harlem.		Fordham.		Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.	
	1915.	1914.	1915.	1914.	1915.	1914.	1915.	1914.	1915.	1914.
Census:										
New cases	50,232	43,960	65,708	64,888	39,420	33,706	20,086	16,197	175,446	158,751
Visits	172,707	153,406	154,280	140,662	105,165	93,043	51,064	43,002	483,216	430,113
Personnel:										
Visiting staff	67	66	54	54	60	60	31	33	212	213
Employees	3	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	7	8
Nurses	5	5	2	2	5	5	3	3	15	15
Total	75	75	58	58	66	66	35	37	234	236
Expenses	$14,916 55	$15,561 70	$19,337 82	$17,881 22	$10,206 50	$9,285 09	$3,271 78	$3,517 25	$47,732 65	$46,246 26
Per patient cost	.2970	.3539	.2943	.2756	.2589	.2755	.1629	.2171+	.2721	.2913
Per patient cost per visit	.0864	.1014	.1253	.1271	.0971	.0998+	.0641	.0817+	.0988	.1075

Tuberculosis Camps.

	*Boat "Southfield."		†Boat "Westfield."		Total.	
	1915.	1914.	1915.	1914.	1915.	1914
Census:						
Total hospital days treatment	32,076	31,617	26,921	28,119	58,997	59,736
Daily average attendance	88	87	88	77	....	....
Personnel:						
Employees	6	6	6	7	12	13
Nurses	2	2	4	4	6	6
Total	8	8	10	11	18	19
Expenses	$11,066 47	$10,416 56	$12,468 28	$15,769 13	$23,534 75	$36,185 69
Per patient cost per day	.3450+	.3294	.4631	.5607	.3984	.4383

* At Bellevue Hospital. † Foot of Jackson Street, near Gouverneur Hospital.

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL, SHOWING NEW BUILDING FOR OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT IN COURSE OF CONSTRUCTION.

REPORT OF THE PSYCHOPATHIC AND ALCOHOLIC SERVICES.

This report is a statistical statement only, showing merely the number of admissions and discharges and the movement of the population through these wards. The clinical, as well as important administrative matters relating to the new organization of these services will be discussed in a separate report.

PSYCHOPATHIC DEPARTMENT.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Number of patients remaining on wards January 1, 1915..	30	29	59
Number of patients admitted to wards during 1915.....	2,212	2,121	4,333
Total	2,242	2,150	4,392
Number of patients discharged during 1915—			
To state hospitals.....	1,509	1,511	3,020
To private sanataria.....	30	12	42
To Bellevue medical and surgical wards.....	43	29	72
T Department of Public Charities.....	52	55	107
To Courts	67	26	93
To home and friends.....	467	452	919
To Board of Deportation.....	27	5	32
To Board of Inebriety.....	6	..	6
To Gerry Society.....	2	..	2
To Willard Parker Hospital.....	1	..	1
Died	18	32	50
Total	2,222	2,122	4,344
Number of patients remaining on wards December 31, 1915	20	28	48
Total	2,242	2,150	4,392

ALCOHOLIC AND PRISON SERVICE.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Patients remaining on wards December 31, 1914.....	77	37	114
Patients admitted during 1915.....	4,785	1,472	6,257
Total	4,862	1,509	6,371
Patients discharged during 1915—			
To their own custody.....	3,101	977	4,078
To the custody of relatives or friends.....	710	176	886
To State Board of Charities.....	2	..	2
To Federal Government.....	2	..	2
To Social Service Bureau.....	34	28	62
To Department of Public Charities.....	210	111	321
To other institutions.....	36	5	41
To other wards of Bellevue Hospital.....	456	148	604
Made prisoners while in hospital.....	7	..	7
Deaths	211	48	259
Total	4,769	1,493	6,262
Patients remaining on wards December 31, 1915.....	93	16	109
Total	4,862	1,509	6,371

The number of Prisoners cared for during the year was 958—618 men and 340 women. These were disposed of as follows:

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Prisoners remaining on wards December 31, 1914	20	14	34
Prisoners admitted during the year 1915	598	326	924
Total	618	340	958
Prisoners discharged during 1915—			
To Court	315	214	529
To City Prisons	87	27	114
To Blackwell's Island Workhouse	50	15	65
To House of Detention	7	4	11
To Correctional Institutions	..	36	36
To various county jails	24	1	25
To State Hospital authorities	1	..	1
Time expired while in hospital	19	1	20
Discharged from custody while in hospital	34	11	45
Transferred to other wards of Bellevue Hospital	17	18	35
To Jamaica Court (L. I.)	1	..	1
Deaths	39	9	48
Total	594	336	930
Patients remaining on wards December 31, 1915	24	4	28
Total	618	340	958

The following is a brief summary showing the number of drug habitues admitted during the year 1915; also a tabulation showing the disposition of these cases.

	Committed.		Prisoners.		Voluntary.		
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Total.
In the wards, December 31, 1914	6	8	4	3	13	6	40
Admitted during 1915	240	37	74	63	317	165	896
Total	246	45	78	66	330	171	936

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Discharged during 1915—			
To their own custody	307	147	454
To custody of relatives or friends	8	14	22
To Department of Public Charities	2	6	8
To other wards of Bellevue Hospital	10	2	12
Discharged on order of court	236	45	281
To court	53	21	74
To city prisons	13	22	35
To Blackwell's Island Workhouse	1	13	14
Charges removed while in hospital	2	..	2
To correctional institutions	..	8	8
Escaped from ward	1	..	1
Deaths	2	1	3
Total	635	279	914
Patients remaining on wards December 31, 1915	19	3	22
Total	654	282	936

M. S. GREGORY, Director,
Psychopathic and Alcoholic Services.

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF LABORATORIES.

The routine work of the Department will be found in tabulated form on the accompanying pages. The tabulations were compiled from the bi-monthly reports of the Director on the work of the laboratory to the Executive Committee, and shows the number of deaths for the year in the hospital, the number of coroners' cases, the number of autopsies performed, the number of Wassermann reactions or blood tests made, the surgical specimens examined, blood cultures made, and the number of chemical analyses performed. Under the heading "miscellaneous," there are included a series of routine laboratory tests which cannot be readily subdivided. Under this heading the routine examinations of feces and urines of the convalescent patients of Bellevue and the allied hospitals are included. As in the past, these examinations have been made in the laboratory of Bellevue Hospital.

REPORT OF TYPHOID EXAMINATIONS.

	Bellevue.	Fordham.	Gouverneur.	Harlem
Cases entered typhoid room.....	123	18	56	25
Number of feces examined.....	388	56	152	51
Number of urines examined.....	403	51	105	1
Number of positive typhoid feces....	23	4	33	6
Number of positive typhoid urines..	32	3	16	.
Number of positive paratyphoid feces.	1	..	..	..
Number of positive paratyphoid urines	..	..	1	..

The Bellevue laboratory examined 118 surgical specimens and miscellaneous specimens for Gouverneur Hospital, and during the summer months 22 specimens were examined from Fordham Hospital. The laboratory also performed 236 Wassermann reactions for Gouverneur Hospital, and 3 for Harlem Hospital.

On April 26th, Dr. Alexander O. Gettler was appointed pathological chemist to fill the vacancy created on March 17th by the resignation of Dr. E. E. Butterfield.

The position of Assistant Director of Laboratories left vacant by the resignation of Dr. Cyrus W. Field on November 20th, has not been filled.

The large chemical room on the fourth floor is still in use for the serological investigations of the research bureau of the Department of Health, under the direction of Dr. William H. Park.

CHARLES NORRIS,
Director of Laboratories.

Table compiled from January 12, 1915, to January 10, 1916.

	Deaths.	Coroners' Cases.	Autopsies.	Wassermann's.	Surgical Spec.	Blood Cult.	*Chemical.	Miscellaneous
First Medical	316	33	52	1,036	8	100	68	459
First Surgical	82	56	4	436	187	21	16	130
Children	735	21	72	326	..	46	..	453
Second Medical	301	28	58	886	..	218	330	476
Second Surgical	94	54	12	377	322	19	25	168
Second Gynaecology	17	7	5	98	151	18	..	34
Third Medical	202	25	16	804	7	195	47	645
Third Surgical	63	29	5	511	228	20	25	143
Third Gynaecology	10	5	..	227	220	25	..	590
Fourth Medical	292	26	41	925	5	160	57	440
Fourth Surgical	101	70	3	298	93	30	9	71
Fourth Gynaecology	9	2	1	65	101	39	..	62
Psychopathic	42	15	2	1,566	1	5	..	12
Alcoholic	189	78	3	740	2	31	29	72
Prison	2	42	..	68	6	6	60	149
Tuberculosis	439	3	4	91	1	4	..	26
Obstetrics	68	4	5	772	..	18	1	17
School for Midwives	10	1	6	6	..	1	..	1
Isolation	49	4	1	21	..	9	2	20
Training School	..	..	..	..	3	6	1	87
Out-Patients	..	..	..	2,374	14	..	2	424
Atypical Clinic	..	..	..	71	..	..	..	..
Unstated	..	..	1	49	1	1	51	15
Totals	3,021	503	291	11,757	1,350	972	723	4,494

*Includes chemical examinations from July 26, 1915; before that date included in miscellaneous.

REPORT OF GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT OF TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES.

Constructive Changes.

After more than two years of work the new Surgical Pavilions I and K and L and M were finally sufficiently settled by November 29th, 1915, to receive the first transfer of patients from the old building. During the succeeding two months twenty-seven wards, representing over five hundred patients, were successfully, and without accident, transferred to the new wards. Owing to the condemnation by the Fire Department of the upper floors of the old Building, it was necessary to move seven wards into vacated wards on the lower floors, until those in the new building were ready for occupancy; this necessitated moving many of the patients twice.

The opening and organization of the work in these new Pavilions, closing old wards, inventorying and storing equipment left in the old wards, providing nursing care and proper supervision of patients in Pavilions A and B, tuberculosis and contagious wards, alcoholic and psychopathic wards, representing, approximately eight hundred patients, brought a very serious strain upon the strength and endurance of the supervising and nursing staff.

Harlem Hospital. In addition to securing a comfortable and pleasant home with separate dining hall and kitchen, together with suitable class and lecture rooms, it is a pleasure to note the improvement in the health of the nurses. A part of the new wing has been occupied, while constructive changes were being made in the old wings. The equipment delayed many months is now being received. The necessity for a much larger nursing staff is apparent with the opening of the new wards.

Fordham Hospital. No changes of importance from the nursing standpoint have been made. The necessity, however, for a wing to the Nurses' Residence, with suitable class and lecture rooms is very evident. Part of the Staff is living in a rented house and the present Residence is overcrowded.

Gouverneur Hospital. A Nurses' Residence is greatly needed. The old houses on Monroe Street, rented for the purpose, are inconvenient and unsuitable. The affiliating schools, upon which we depend for our nursing staff, criticize the absence of proper class and lecture rooms, and the unsatisfactory accommodations that are provided.

Bellevue Hospital. The need of an extension to the Nurses' Residence, emphasized in last year's report, is still imperative. Forty-three graduate nurses employed at Bellevue are living outside, either in quarters rented by the Hospital, or by special salary allowance for such.

Graduating Exercises.

Graduating Exercises were held at the Nurses' Residence April 21st, at 8:30 P. M. Doctor John W. Brannan, President of the Board of Trustees, presided. Reports were read by the Secretary of the Board of Managers and by the General Superintendent of Training Schools. The address to the graduating class was made by Doctor Simon Flexner. Diplomas were awarded to forty-one graduates.

Pupil Nurse Instruction.

Three groups of pupils entered during the year.

March 15th, sixteen reported; seven withdrew. This group, combined with the section of September and December, 1914, make up the present intermediate class of forty-one pupils.

The number of inquiries for the pupil nurse course has increased in number and improved in quality. This is probably due to the maintenance of rigid entrance requirements, the provision of excellent class instruction, a pleasant, comfortable Residence, good food and careful oversight.

The School now has 136 pupils and plans are being made to admit a large class in March. The class work is given by the members of the Supervisory Staff, one trained instructor, a graduate of Teachers' College, a paid corps of medical lecturers, a resident dietitian and two senior students from Teachers' College, who have been in residence in return for maintenance. One such scholarship has also been allowed at Harlem Hospital, and has greatly aided and improved the quality of nurse instruction there. Classes in Italian and German have been regularly conducted and well attended.

Post Graduate Instruction.

The number of post graduates applying for special courses remains about the same. The number admitted has been reduced in favor of the student nurse from affiliating schools. The requests for affiliation from schools in as well as outside the state continues. The longer affiliations for six, nine, ten and twelve months are given the preference. They are distributed according to schedule:

Bellevue	16
Harlem	12
Fordham	9
Gouverneur	4
Total	41

These Schools keep, approximately, 140 pupils at Bellevue and its allied hospitals, replacing them automatically.

School for Attendants.

The continued usefulness of this School is best demonstrated by the absence of complaints from patients, the stability and general atmosphere of competency noted in the wards where these pupils and the graduates are employed. Twenty-five pupils completed, with satisfaction, the course of two years. Twelve went to Butler Hospital, Providence, R. I., to continue their course and secure a diploma as nurse. On December 31st, 1915, fifty-three pupils were in the School. Six graduates from the School were employed in the Psychopathic and Alcoholic Wards; one in the Operating Rooms. Three pupils from the Butler School entered for a one year's general course.

Social Service.

This Department fills such an important place in the administrative and nursing scheme of the hospitals that a special report covering its activities will be found elsewhere. The introduction of probationers for two weeks during the preliminary course to the Department was started last year for the purpose of giving the young pupil an insight into the social needs of the patients admitted to the hospitals and the functions of the Social Service Department.

Health of Nurses.

Sixty-seven nurses received typhoid vaccine. We regret to be obliged to report two cases of typhoid fever among the nurses; one, a pupil who did not receive the immunizing dose of vaccine and one graduate nurse who had received the vaccine a year previously in another Institution. Both made good recoveries.

CLARA D. NOYES,
Gen. Supt. Training Schools.

CHILDREN'S WARD, GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

REPORT OF SOCIAL SERVICE BUREAU.

The work of the Evening Class for Cardiacs, which formed the chief feature of the report last year, has been continued and with the added satisfaction of having almost the entire time of one worker given to it.

The interest in cardiac diseases which has been growing steadily in the community has been crystallized recently in the form of an incorporated society—to be known as an "Association for the Study and Prevention of Heart Disease." Bellevue and its allied hospitals have a good representation among the founders.

In June, 1915, it was decided to give Cardiac Children special attention. Seventy-six cardiac children were sent from the wards and clinics of Bellevue and allied hospitals to the country homes, Pelham Manor, Fresh Air Home, and to Dr. Wilcox's Convalescent Home at Rahway. Both hopeful and advanced cases were chosen for the test. Since their return they have been followed up by frequent home visiting to give directions to the parents in regard to proper food, fresh air, proper rest, restraint of violent exercise, etc. It is rare to find a parent unwilling to co-operate with the worker in following out directions, and in bringing the child back to the Dispensary for periodical examinations. Owing to poverty or crowded homes, it has seemed wise in some instances to keep a child in the country for an indefinite time, and on several occasions the same child has been allowed to go for several successive periods with beneficial results in most cases. The average stay for each child at both Pelham Manor and Rahway is about thirty days.

Of the seventy-six children sent to the country and having special attention, forty-three returned to school at the beginning of the September term stronger and much improved and have been able to continue in their classes. Two improved, but were not able to return to school at once, and one is not yet well enough to attend school. Twenty-one who were sent to these homes in November and December are so much improved that all but two will be able to return to school January 1st. One child, an advanced case, died. Three children are now in the hospital—too far advanced to be benefited by going to the country; three are still there for an indefinite stay. One child,—and advanced case,—has been accepted at the Home for Crippled and Incurable Children; and one has been accepted at the Montefiore Home.

Two hundred and twenty-six visits were made to the homes of these children.

In addition to this work, four hundred and seventy-five other delicate children were sent to Convalescent and Fresh Air Homes.

In order to find out the prevalence of heart disease in school children, some members of our Child Welfare Committee, by arrangement with the Department of Health and the Board of Education, interested several physicians, oculists and dentists to conduct a summer clinic for the thorough physical examination of 1,333 school children. Of these children 5.7% were found to have some form of cardiac affection. This led to the establishment of a special clinic for cardiac children in the Bellevue Out-Patient Department.

At Gouverneur the cardiac problem centered on young adults, chiefly men of the laboring class, admitted to the hospital with acute heart trouble, or who were developing heart disease as a result of some other acute illness. The attention of the Committee was repeatedly called to these cases because no convalescent care could be provided for them and no suitable occupation secured, in the majority of instances, upon their discharge from the hospital. Out of this situation grew the Convalescent Home at Sharon, in the establishment of which the Gouverneur Committee took a very active part.

TO QUOTE FROM THE REPORT OF THAT COMMITTEE.

"That the experiment of providing adequate, prolonged, convalescent care for cardiac cases, in combination with industrial training, under strict medical supervision, was a success, those who have studied the Sharon Home can heartily testify. Perhaps no better testimony could be given than that of the men themselves, living evidence of the success of the treatment. Of all the cases remaining in residence at Sharon over one month, only two failed physically to improve, and those were serious cases selected with much misgiving. The Sharon Home was a unique establishment and was relinquished with reluctance."

The workshop represents the most difficult phase of the entire experiment,—the employment of graduates,—and its wonderful development, in spite of staggering difficulties, presents the greatest encouragement for the future. Started without endowment, and conducted at first, of necessity, in a most casual and amateurish fashion, the Sharonware Workshop now occupies an entire building at 84 Lexington Avenue, with a Manager and two Foremen, and employs twenty-five handicapped workmen, engaged in the cement work and in basketry, at wages ranging from $7 to $15 a week. The house itself, recently secured and renovated, represents the dream of a "Central Workshop" realized at last. The building is admirably adapted to the purpose. The cellar is used for storage, and the basement and yard for the cement work which can "weather" out of doors. On the main floor are the office and show-room, and the plaster studio where new molds are constantly being made up. The basketry shop occupies the entire second floor, two large light work-rooms. On the top floor two of the older workmen have their bedrooms, paying the shop the same rent they previously paid elsewhere, and in the front is a large "club-room," comfortably furnished through the interest of one of the Trustees, where the men can read and rest in their hours off. The whole establishment is alive with business activity—sales for 1915 approximated $7,000—but its best result is the condition of the men. It is true that two of our men died last year of pneumonia; but with that exception there has not been a serious illness among them, although hardly a man had been able to work previously without more or less frequent breaks in cardiac compensation. Although the physical well-being of the workmen, even with relatively long hours of work, is the most gratifying and convincing result of the workshop, nevertheless its practical success from a business standpoint is most encouraging. At this moment, it is the only workshop known to us in this country, employing only handicapped workmen, which is attempting to meet its own overhead expense and cost of operation from the actual proceeds of its work.

The Child Welfare Committee has been instrumental in having established a special Vaginitis Clinic, for which the salary of a social worker has been contributed by a member of the Committee.

VAGINITIS REPORT.

(All cases have been treated with vaccine.)

Attendance:

Total number of cases in attendance		102
Total number of visits to Clinic		872

Results:

Remaining apparently cured more than six months after treatment stopped.		8
Remaining apparently cured four months after treatment stopped		2
Remaining apparently cured three months after treatment stopped		5
Remaining apparently cured two months after treatment stopped		11
Remaining apparently cured one month after treatment stopped		17
Total apparent cures		43
Still under treatment	12	
Failed to return for completion of treatment	23	35
Total number of cases treated		78
Incorrect diagnosis		24
Total attendence		102

Probable Sources of Infection:

Family	47%
*Hospitals	14
Rape	4
Undetermined	35
	100

* Of this group of cases two or three were probably infections contracted in the hospitals, but in many of the cases showing hospital treatment it proves to be a fact that the disease was first discovered on admission to the hospital. In such cases the mother often attributes the disease to hospital infection, whereas as a matter of fact the source is undoubtedly at home.

In the Psychopathic Division the Social Service workers have been able in many cases through home investigation and talks with relatives and friends (while the patient was in the observation ward) to bring information to the physicians which has been helpful in this examination of the patient's mental condition.

Weekly clinics for the instruction of members of the staff and for the four social service workers in this department, have been held by Dr. Gregory during the latter half of this year.

Since the 1st of August two special workers have been assigned to work among the drug-users. The report of their investigations and follow-up work follows:

NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS FOR TREATMENT FOR DRUG ADDICTION SINCE AUGUST 1, 1915.

To Ward 28 (Men) (No. of re-admissions, 12)	193
To Ward 34 (Women)	91
Total number individuals admitted	284

	Men.	Women.	Total.	Percent.
No. cases followed up, or investigated, by Social Service Bureau	162	40	202	....
*Not relapsed to date (reasonable evidence having been obtained)	34	12	46	22%

	Men.	Women.	Total.	Percent.
Recently treated (not sufficiently tested to date)	21	7	28	....
Doubtful	9	5	14	....
Positively relapsed	22	3	25	12%
In Institutions (Penitentiary 19, Warwick 13, Chester Crest 3)	32	3	35	....
Lost all traces of	44	10	54	27%
Had previously taken "cures"	55	12	67	33%
Ages of Drug-Users—				
From 14 to 20	14	1	15	9% M
From 20 to 30	113	16	129	70% M 40% W
From 30 to 40	24	19	43	14% M 50% W
From 40 up	11	4	15	7% M 10% W
Totals	162	40	202	
Religion of Drug-Users—				
Catholics	....	....	109	....
Protestants	....	....	58	....
Jews	....	....	35	....
Total	....	....	202	
Nativity—				
Foreign-Born	17	2	19	....
United States	145	38	183	....
Occupation—				
Professional	9	6	15	....
Laborers (Miscellaneous Occupations)	153	34	187	....
Mentality—				
Apparently up to average	107	33	140	....
Obviously below average	55	7	62	....
Conjugal State—				
Single	117	13	130	....
Married and living with family	35	25	60	....
Widowed, divorced or separated	10	2	12	....
Report on Follow-Up Work—				
Change of environment secured for	31	7	38	....
Referred for employment	49	1	50	....
Employment obtained for	19	1	20	....
Came from unfavorable home conditions	5	8	13	....
Came from families where more than one member uses drug	6	4	10	....
Left Elementary School before reaching upper grades	158	11	169	83%
How Habits Were Acquired (as per statement of patients and relatives)—				
Associated with illness	11	17	28	....
Associated with distributors and bad associates during adolescence (approximately)	151	23	174	....
Duration of Habit—				
Between five and twenty-two years	35	17	52	....
An average of from two to five years	83	21	104	....
Less than one year	25	2	27	....
Uncertain	....	....	19	....

	Men.	Women.	Total.	Percent.
*Time Elapsed Since Receiving Treatment in the 46 Cases Not Lapsed to Date—				
Five months	1	1	2	....
Four months	8	4	12	....
Three months	7	1	8	....
Two months	13	1	14	....
One month	5	5	10	....
Total	34	12	46	

*Court record of these 46 cases, also of the total number followed up (202), is as follows:

Self-Committed.	Court Committed.	Admitted Without Commitment.	Total.
18	13	15	46
69	92	41	202

Deaths—

No deaths are known to have occurred among the above 284 patients.

Since August, 1915, we have followed up, or investigated, 202 cases. Of this number forty-six, or 22%, have so far (Dec. 31, 1915) not returned to the use of the drug, judging from their personal appearance and from the evidence obtainable.

The accompanying table shows the information gained and the results of our follow-up work with these cases.

Characteristics of Drug-Users. The most pronounced characteristic is a mental inertia, which seemed to show itself even in childhood in a disposition to shirk simple school tasks and in habits of truancy which led to the irresponsible life of the streets and to a failure to graduate from even the elementary schools. Few care for or attend church. There is a certain lack of buoyancy of mind, which the drug supplies.

Nationality. The majority of the patients are born in the United States, and of these the majority of the parents were native born.

How the Habit was Acquired. The men patients tell us that they usually acquire the habit by having the drug offered to them by associates, or by frequenters of disreputable houses. Distributors on the street, both men and women, make a regular business of offering the drug free at first in order to add to their clientele: they keep informed of the whereabouts of their customers; they even keep track of the probable time a new supply will be needed and pursue the users to their homes; some make the rounds of the house at regular intervals to give the drug hypodermically. Some of our patients have been tempted even on the way from the hospital to their homes. The users are usually found in well-defined neighborhoods in New York, and are for the most part acquainted with each other.

Drug Used and Manner of Taking. Of the 202 cases followed up, or investigated, five have taken cocaine as well as heroin or morphine. Heroin is the popular drug, especially with young men. Some take it by snuffing, some hypodermically. One patient stated that hypodermic syringes could be bought for fifteen cents at the place where he purchased the drug.

Industrial Effect on the Men. Communications from employers indicate that the men do not seem to do inferior work, but lose their jobs through arriving late in the morning. When discharged they lose ambition and sink to the level of the gang distributor, thus eking out their miserable existence.

Does the Boylan Law Lessen the Evil? Patients state that the drug is just as easily obtained as formerly, but that it is much more expensive. Many admit that the increased expense of the drug drove them to take the cure. Eight of the 202 patients admit having obtained it from practising physicians. The rest state that they got it from street gangs, disreputable houses, cheap dance halls, and the distributors known only to the users, as described above. The women drug users are of two classes—the acknowledged prostitute class, and the married women who have acquired the habit through illness. The Boylan Law has helped this latter class tremendously, as they cannot now get their prescriptions renewed—and as they belong to respectable families the distributors do not reach them.

The Follow-up Work of the Social Service Bureau. The middle-aged single men do not give true addresses, nor do they return to their former lodgings; they seem to prefer their freedom of action, and give no opportunity for assistance. The younger men who have worthy wives or mothers have received the most attention as they furnish the most hopeful material. Since taking the cure many of these men realize the difference in their improved condition, and are apparently sincere in their desire not to return to the use of the drug. Home visits have been made to every patient having a home, and in many cases have visited the family weekly. The visits and advice are always well received and seemingly valued. In many cases the relatives write and ask for further advice, and seem to depend on our judgment.

Institutional Care. Thirteen men have been sent to Warwick Farm Colony, where the lack of temptation and the outdoor life have greatly benefited them. They write enthusiastic letters of their swimming, their football and baseball games: the routine of the farm work is excellent for them. Unfortunately of late only a limited number can be sent to this colony.

In all worthy cases of prisoners, where there is no criminal record, we have succeeded in securing leniency from the Court, in order that they may have a chance to do better rather than to bear the stigma of a prison sentence and be thrown with hardened criminals.

Conclusion.—The great need is change of environment, preferably to get patients out of the city and away from the temptations which confront them at every turn.

Especially is there need of very active employment during the time when they are being built up physically and mentally. For this purpose it is necessary to emphasize the call on the community to provide enlarged facilities at farm colonies where the after-care needs can be met for both men and women, and where they can be kept until sufficiently self-reliant to return to normal home life.

The great warfare to be waged in this work is against the harpies who stand waiting for their victims at every turn, even pursuing them into their homes, in order to make money from the sale of the drug. These are the ones who tempt the susceptible ones and who prey upon those who wish to reform.

The devoted volunteers from the Free Synagogue have continued their work with unabated interest. 6016 Jewish patients were admitted to Bellevue during the year, practically every one of whom has been interviewed by the member of the staff assigned to this Division to discover any emergency need which may exist, to make the patient feel more at home and contented, and to report cases of more serious need to the volunteers for their assistance.

In the Tuberculosis Division every patient admitted to the Clinic received of necessity not only medical treatment but also social service care.

Many foreign-born non-citizens who are not eligible for any public sanatoria have been most generously cared for at the Settlement House through the private resources of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Bellevue Tuberculosis Clinic.

This year an open-air kindergarten on the Day Camp Southfield has been established for twenty-five children from three to six years of age who show positive skin tests and who have been directly exposed to the infection. All patients admitted to the Tuberculosis Wards have been interviewed by the ward social service nurse and transfers made to suitable sanatoria.

The special report from this division continues as follows:

Whenever possible the members of the clinic families who need to enter classes for training are referred to the evening schools under the direction of the Board of Education and various settlements, but most of them are physically handicapped and cannot do routine work. For these a class system has been organized where substantial instruction in cooking, sewing and hygiene is sugar-coated with entertainments and good social times. The Auxiliary has rented club-rooms at 421 East 25th Street in an old tenement house and is remodeling the rooms into an attractive apartment. The class members are doing the work. In this way they are learning how to be real home-makers. There is a class in the evening for the senior girls, and one for the junior girls. There is a carpenter class for the boys, and a club for those who are to be Boy Scouts. No disease wrecks the home like Tuberculosis. Our ideal is to preserve the home and restore the family to normal conditions of life. Taking the cure is a long, tedious process. There are many troubles of mind and soul as well as body. Much has to be done in the way of providing reading material and amusements. Entertainments are given for Day Camp patients and also for patients at the Settlement House. At Christmas $225 was raised through friends of the Auxiliary and by it a Christmas party was held on the Southfield and Christmas cheer was distributed among all the families represented. Ten neighborhood entertainments were given on the Playground. A little sunshine must be woven in with the worry.

The Harlem Social Service Committee has appointed a new worker for follow-up work in the Children's Department. A great volume of work was accomplished last year in this Division, 622 cases having been sent to the country for an outing.

The Fordham Division reports that the Milk Station, which was established by the Social Service Committee in July, 1913, has proved its usefulness in lowering the death rate among children in that district and is to be taken over on January 1, 1916, by the Department of Health. The drop in the number of feeding cases in the Children's Ward and the Out Patient Department, which occurred the first summer the Station was opened, has been maintained, and compared with the census of former years, leaves no doubt that the establishment of properly run Milk Stations has a very direct influence on the reduction of infant mortality.

The Children's Cottage, which was established as a Day and Night Nursery by a member of this same committee to take care of children whose mothers are in the Hospital, has successfully carried on a work that is of the greatest value to the neighborhood. It is always filled to its capacity and there is always a waiting list.

Over 2,000 patients have been given a chance to be built up and cheered up in the country. The courtesy and privileges of the Convalescent and Fresh Air Homes, which have meant so much to us in past years, have been as freely extended to us this year just as far as their capacity has permitted. More room was needed and the opening of the Burke Foundation Convalescent Home was a happy event for all the hospital social service bureaus of the city. The combination of the recreational and occupational features, personal interest, and medical oversight, results in a most wholesome, all-round improvement to the many who have been welcomed there.

MARY E. WADLEY,
Executive Secretary.

REPORT OF ROENTGEN-RAY DEPARTMENT OF BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

The application of the Roentgen ray as a diagnostic agent in every field of medicine and surgery has made the x-ray department an important and indispensable part of the hospital organization. It has also created a need for increased facilities. This has been amply provided in the new pavilions, I and K.

The department will soon move from its inadequate quarters on the fourth floor of the old building to its new quarters on the ground floor of pavilions I and K. With the increase in space and equipment, the laboratory will enter upon a new era.

The new department has been planned to meet the requirements of Bellevue Hospital for many years to come.

Patients.

	First Div.		Second Div.		Third Div.		Fourth Div.			Total.	
1915.	S.	M.	S.	M.	S.	M.	S.	M.	O.P.D.	Pa.	Pl.
January	94	84	83	46	68	62	65	34	161	697	1,403
February	74	91	70	46	63	29	67	23	166	629	1,259
March	52	147	120	24	90	33	63	32	242	803	1,738
April	47	143	98	39	129	29	81	29	193	788	1,875
May	51	106	106	40	97	37	66	31	255	789	1,830
June	88	103	108	42	86	48	107	46	120	748	1,785
July	172	127	100	49	100	27	60	38	91	764	1,763
August	115	83	122	43	54	31	50	34	192	724	1,697
September ...	111	97	169	17	94	26	82	35	233	864	2,181
October	84	84	108	31	155	23	81	32	217	815	1,798
November ...	68	90	97	56	143	40	105	33	199	831	2,050
December	70	106	83	41	77	25	203	23	201	829	2,126
Totals ..	1,026	1,161	1,264	474	1,153	410	1,030	390	2,270	9,176	21,525

The appended statistical report shows that the increase has been generally distributed among the various divisions in the hospital.

CONDITIONS EXAMINED FOR.

1915.	Circ.	Resp.	Gast.	Urinary.	Joints.	Bones.	Fract.	Dis-loc.	For. Bodies.
January	15	169	34	38	37	115	262	16	11
February	26	124	53	46	37	101	225	7	10
March	19	199	58	30	44	121	300	12	20
April	18	191	69	27	39	111	306	10	17
May	27	179	45	35	57	109	202	8	22
June	22	136	63	42	68	90	298	8	21
July	20	155	49	37	50	92	327	12	22
August	19	146	48	46	40	100	304	9	12
September ...	16	110	53	46	58	90	451	13	27
October	20	136	49	44	35	134	365	10	22
November ...	15	161	50	60	42	122	357	10	14
December ...	23	133	63	36	42	131	375	7	19
Total	240	1,829	634	487	549	1,316	3,772	122	217

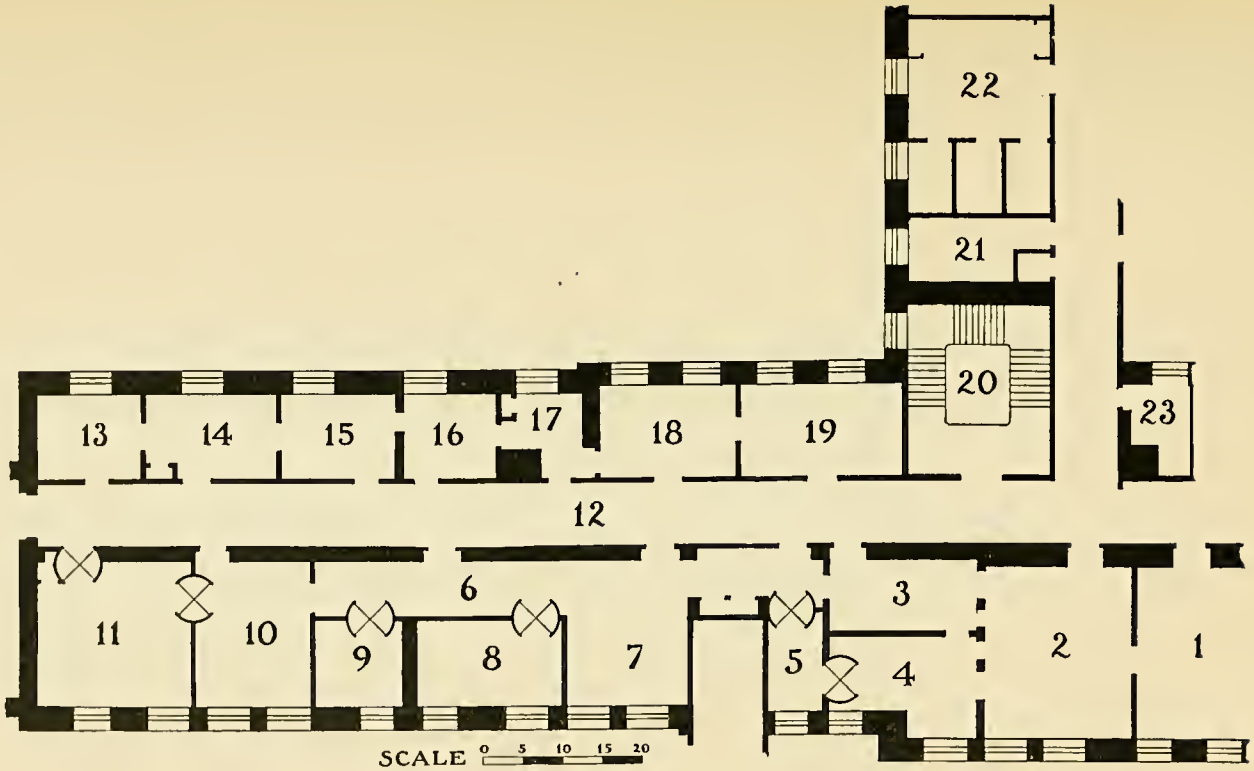


Fig. 1. Plan of New x-ray department, Bellevue Hospital, New York City. McKim, Mead & White, Architects.

1. Waiting room.
2. Examining room.
3. Examining room.
4. Machine room and office.
5. Plate loading room.
6. Corridor and plate storage.
7. Medical demonstration room.
8. Dark room.
9. Print room.
10. Examination room.
11. Fluoroscopy room.
13. Fracture room.
14. Ward.
15. Kidney room.
16. Operating room.
17. Attendant's room.
18. Office.
19. Library.
20. Elevator.
21. Lavatory.
22. X-ray therapy.
23. Lavatory.

	Patients.	Plates.
January	697	1,403
February	629	1,259
March	803	1,738
April	788	1,875
May	684	1,830
June	748	1,785
July	764	1,763
August	724	1,697
September	864	2,181
October	815	1,798
November	831	2,050
December	829	2,126
	9,176	21,525

SUMMARY.

	Patients.	Plates.
1910	2,967	5,624
1911	4,641	7,566
1912	5,566	9,018
1913	6,946	11,783
1914	8,147	15,006
1915	9,176	21,525

HARLEM HOSPITAL, SHOWING NEW WING (TO THE LEFT), COMPLETED IN 1915.

REPORT OF DENTAL SERVICE.

Considerable new equipment has been asked for or purchased during the year, and when this equipment is secured Bellevue and the Allied Hospitals will have an outfit and accommodations for practical dental service unexcelled by any dental department in the country.

A proposed law which is now in the Legislature, if enacted, legalizes dental nurses or hygienists for service in public institutions or private offices. Such nurses will have prescribed preliminary requirements the same as other nurses and may be trained in institutions recognized by the Regents of the University of the State of New York. After a reasonable amount of training, upon examination by the Dental Examining Board of the State of New York, they may receive a license.

The increased amount of service rendered the hospital and the City from the various Allied Institutions, Harlem, Gouverneur and Fordham, as well as Bellevue, can be seen by comparing the record of this year's work with that of 1914.

The matter of proper location and room has been well settled at Harlem. Bellevue, Gouverneur and Fordham are in need of new and better quarters.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF THE DENTAL SERVICE OF BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1915.

	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Total.
Dentists	112	.....	26	68	206
Hours	327	.....	64	239	630
Visits	150	.....	32	142	324
Children Treated	1,394	778	343	1,908	4,423
Children, Sittings	2,299	778	.....	2,001	5,078
Extractions	2,908	946	385	1,457	5,696
Amalgam Fillings	369	56	62	175	662
Copper Cement	69	3	15	60	147
Zinc Oxide	18	.....	.....	.....	18
Cleanings	241	.....	198	95	534
Treatments	5,589	187	662	964	7,402
Adults Treated	1,637	570	188	898	3,293
Adults, Sittings	4,907	570	.....	927	6,404
Hospital, Children Treated	187	.....	.....	.....	187
Dispensary, Children Treated	885	.....	.....	.....	885
Fractures	125	3	10	4	142
Necrosis	26	5	.....	2	33
Abscesses Lanced	126	.....	.....	.....	126
Anaesthesia	638	.....	.....	.....	638
Hospital, Children Examined	285	.....	.....	.....	285
Fillings	.....	20	.....	.....	20
Harvard Cement	.....	23	.....	.....	23
Root Canal	.....	18	.....	65	83
Filling and Treating	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prophylaxis	.....	15	.....	.....	15
Pyorrhea	.....	6	....	12	18
Stomatitis	.....	6	.....	.....	6
Cellulites of Mandible	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Referred to X-Ray Treatment	.....	5	.....	.....	5
Lanced Gum	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Ankylosis	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Hypertrophied Gum	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Osteo Myeletes of Mandible	.....	3	2	.....	5
Laceration of Gum	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Fractured Mandible	.....	4	9	.....	13

	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Total.
Carcinoma of Tongue	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Excised Epuli	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Treatment of Pulpitis	.....	93	.....	.....	93
Excised Hypertrophied Gum	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Lead Poisoning	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Cellulitis of Superior Maxilla	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Visits by Patients	.....	873	.....	.....	873
Gutta Percha	.....	.....	9	32	41
Fractures of Superior Maxilla	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Fractures of Alveolus	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Necrosis of Mandible	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Alveolar Abscesses	.....	.....	30	.....	30
Pyorrhea Alveolaris	.....	.....	12	.....	12
Neuralgia, Trifacial	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Ulcerative Stomatitis	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Novocain Anaesthesia	.....	.....	79	.....	79
Cement Fillings	263	.....	59	143	465
Prepared for Fillings	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Root Canal Treatments	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fillings Removed	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abscesses	.....	.....	.....	84	84
Anaesthetics	.....	.....	.....	5	5
Ward Patients	.....	.....	.....	151	151
Dispensary Patients	.....	.....	.....	2,670	2,670
Emetic Hydrochloride	.....	.....	.....	9	9
Injection, ½ grain each	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Impressions Taken	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Teeth Scaled	.....	.....	.....	9	9
X-Ray	.....	.....	.....	39	39
Apicordectomy	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Gum Incised	.....	.....	.....	34	34
Radiographed	.....	.....	.....	21	21
Novocain	.....	.....	.....	13	13
Nitrous Oxide	.....	.....	.....	18	18
Fillings Polished	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Nerve Extractions	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Novocain and Adrien	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Root Canal Fillings	.....	.....	.....	46	46
Separation	.....	.....	.....	9	9
Total Operations	22,555	4,977	2,191	12,309	42,032

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

Financial Statement for year ended December 31, 1915

	Amount	Total	Percentage of Total
EXPENDITURES			
Administration General—	$50,567 22	.....	3
Hospital Service—			
Administration	70,952 52	.....	4½
Professional Care of Patients	706,288 12	.....	46
Kitchen, Dining Room and Pantry Service	253,204 93	.....	17
Housekeeping, Uniforms and Laundry	75,109 08	.....	5
Light, Heat and Power Plant	196,291 15	.....	13
Maintenance of General Structures, Grounds and General Equipment	53,504 51	.....	4
Ambulance Service	52,462 63	.....	3
Out Patient Departments	47,732 65	.....	3
Operation and Maintenance of Day Camps	23,534 75	.....	1½
Total Operating Expenditures		$1,529,647 56	100%
RECEIPTS			
Board of Patients	$15,372 50		
Sale of Old Material	5,724 66		
Total Receipts		$21,097 16	
Net Operating Expenditures		$1,508,550 40	

ROOF WARD, FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

STATEMENT I.

Summary of Expenses for Year Ended December 31, 1915, on Basis of Cost by Functions.

General Administration.

	Executive Offices.	Audit and Accounts.	Purchase and Storage of Supplies.	Engineering Supervision.	Total for 1915.	Increase or Decrease over 1914.	Statistics and Unit Cost. Number of Units. Average Number of Employees.	Statistics and Unit Cost. Unit Cost.
Operation—								
Personal Service:								
Executive	$6,000 00	$2,250 00	$1,800 00	$2,000 00	$12,050 00	.....	4	$3,012 50
Secretarial	2,500 00	.....	.....	.....	2,500 00	.....	1	2,500 00
Clerical	.....	12,025 98	6,146 65	208 55	18,381 18	.....	25	735 24
Stenographic and typewriting	3,172 66	.....	750 00	750 00	4,672 66	.....	6	778 77
Laboratories supervision	5,000 00	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00	.....	1	5,000 00
Training schools supervision	2,500 00	.....	.....	.....	2,500 00	.....	1	2,500 00
Others not classified	1,050 00	.....	.....	1,500 00	2,550 00	.....	2	1,275 00
Total personal service	$20,222 66	$14,275 98	$8,696 65	$4,458 55	$47,653 84	.....	40	$1,191 34
Other than Personal Service:								
Supplies:								
Postage	$743 45	$68 99	$341 12	$22 50	$1,176 06	.....	.....	.....
Stationery and printing	102 75	71 73	156 77	25 23	356 48	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous office supplies	3 16	59 75	37 13	16 68	116 72	.....	.....	.....
General plant	18 35	17 00	93 05	65 91	194 31	.....	.....	.....
Transportation:								
Carfare	88 20	79 85	86 76	98 25	353 06	.....	.....	.....
Express and deliveries	88	.....	80	.....	1 68	.....	.....	.....

	Executive Offices.	Audit and Accounts.	Purchase and Storage of Supplies.	Engineering Supervision.	Total for 1915.	Increase or Decrease over 1914.	Statistics and Unit Cost. Number of Units. Average Number of Employees.	Statistics and Unit Cost. Unit Cost.
Communication:								
Telephone service	$0 05	$0 10	$0 30	$35 50	$35 95	.....	.....	.....
Telegraph	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contingencies	30 56	205 75	1 00	2 65	239 96	.....	.....	.....
Total other than personal service	$987 40	$503 17	$716 93	$266 72	$2,474 22	.....	.....	.....
Total operation	$21,210 06	$14,779 15	$9,413 58	$4,725 27	$50,128 06	.....	.....	.....
Maintenance—								
Office Equipment:								
Replacements	$44 03	$143 19	$102 89	$59 24	$349 35	.....	.....	.....
Material for repairs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	9 75	22 61	8 50	2 65	43 51	.....	.....	.....
General Plant Equipment:								
Replacements	26 80	8 40	6 17	1 68	43 05	.....	.....	.....
Material for repairs	.....	.....	2 75	50	3 25	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total maintenance	$80 58	$174 20	$120 31	$64 07	$439 16	.....	.....	.....
Total general administration	$21,290 64	$14,953 35	$9,533 89	$4,789 34	$50,567 22	$585 25	.....	.....

STATEMENT No. 2.

Summary of Expenditures for Year Ended December 31, 1915, on Basis of Cost by Functions.

Hospital Service—Administration.

	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Neponsit.	Total for 1915.	Increase or Decrease as Compared with 1914.	Statistics and Unit Cost. Average Number of Employees.	Unit Cost.
Supervision and General Expense—									
Personal Service:									
Assistant superintendent and general office	$14,117 37	$2,730 00	$4,618 74	$3,185 00	$1,561 83	$26,212 94	.....	34	$770 97
Investigating bureau	2,100 00	900 00	900 00	900 00	.....	4,800 00	.....	5	960 00
Chaplain service	2,250 00	900 00	900 00	.....	.....	4,050 00	.....	9	450 00
Registrar's office	4,957 10	.....	1,122 60	.....	.....	6,079 70	.....	14	434 26
Patients' history room	2,400 00	420 00	295.97	720 00	.....	3,835 97	.....	7	547 99
Supplies:									
Office	1,537 29	79 80	167 48	120 40	15 30	1,920 27	.....	.....	.....
General plant	11 05	7 67	1 01	30 00	.....	49 73	.....	.....	.....
Office Equipment:									
Replacement	336 43	59 38	499 12	2 60	91 13	988 66	.....	.....	.....
Material for repairs	.....	2 52	1 60	.....	2 50	6 62	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	17 86	30 50	24 40	.....	.....	72 76	.....	.....	.....
General Plant Equipment:									
Replacements	15 04	39 24	37 80	16 36	.....	108 44	.....	.....	.....
Material for repairs	.....	3 50	3 11	.....	.....	6 61	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	4 50	6 50	.....	1 00	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....
Transportation:									
Carfare	346 67	59 40	115 74	63 25	46 54	631 60	.....	.....	.....
Expressage	.....	.....	.....	42	1 65	2 07	.....	.....	.....
Communication:									
Telephone	1,392 16	563 04	1,008 53	803 62	231 45	6,998 80	.....	.....	.....
Telegraph	303 95	.....	18 36	.....	.....	322 31	.....	.....	.....
Contingencies	1,075 27	255 46	302 65	257 27	688 05	2,578 70	.....	.....	.....
Total supervision and general expense	$33,864 69	$6,057 01	$10,017 11	$6,099 92	$2,638 45	$58,677 18	$4,746 80	.....	.....

	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Neponsit.	Total for 1915.	Increase or Decrease as Compared with 1914.	Statistics and Unit Cost. Average Number of Employees.	Statistics and Unit Cost. Unit Cost.
Storerooms (Institutional)—									
Personal service	$4,569 73	$1,258 68	$759 12	$780 00	$210 00	$7,577 53	.....	20	$378 87
Supplies:									
Office	25 45	.....	10	.....	.....	25 55	.....	.....	.....
General plant	349 85	31 00	.....	.....	1 00	381 85	.....	.....	.....
Office Equipment:									
Replacement	2 25	.....	9 36	2 56	7 70	21 87	.....	.....	.....
Material	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Repair	.....	50	.....	5 50	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....
General Plant Equipment:									
Replacements	273 26	18 90	3 44	3 23	15 70	314 53	.....	.....	.....
Material	.....	17 65	.....	.....	4 40	22 05	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	74 60	.....	10 00	.....	.....	84 60	.....	.....	.....
Transportation	6 38	6 55	10 57	10 74	34 59	68 83	.....	.....	.....
Contingencies	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Motorless vehicles	4 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 05	.....	.....	.....
Total storerooms (Institutional)	$5,305 57	$1,333 28	$792 59	$802 03	$273 39	$8,506 86	**$866 79**	.....	.....
Maintenance of Officials—									
General Medical Superintendent:									
Personal service	$600 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	$600 00	.....	2	$300 00
Supplies:									
Food	930 09	.....	.....	.....	.....	930 09	.....	.....	.....
Fuel	122 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	122 43	.....	.....	.....
Laundry and cleaning	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....
Refrigerating	57 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	57 62	.....	.....	.....
General plant	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....
Household Equipment:									
Replacements	78 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	78 88	.....	.....	.....
Material for repairs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....

STATEMENT No. 2—*Continued.*

Summary of Expenditures for Year Ended December 31, 1915, on Basis of Cost by Functions.

Hospital Service—Administration (Continued).

	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Neponsit.	Total for 1915.	Increase or Decrease as Compared with 1914.	Statistics and Unit Cost. Average Number of Employees.	Statistics and Unit Cost. Unit Cost.
Maintenance of Officials—									
General Medical Superintendant:									
General Plant Equipment:									
Replacements	$25 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	$25 30	.....	.....	.....
Material	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	61 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	61 65	.....	.....	.....
Total, General Medical Supt.	$1,878 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,878 95	$198 28	.....	.....
First Assistant Medical Superintendent—									
Personal service	$300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	$300 00	.....	1	$300 00
Supplies:									
Food	614 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	614 85	.....	.....	.....
Fuel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laundry and cleaning	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....
Refrigerating	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General plant	10 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 40	.....	.....	.....
Household Equipment:									
Replacements	29 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 24	.....	.....	.....
Material for repairs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	11 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 25	.....	.....	.....
General Plant Equipment:									
Replacement	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Material	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	20 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 55	.....	.....	.....
Total, First Assistant Medical Superintendent	$986 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	$986 63	$89 10	.....	.....

	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Neponsit.	Total for 1915.	Increase or Decrease as Compared with 1914.	Statistics and Unit Cost. Average Number of Employees.	Unit Cost.
Maintenance of Officials—									
*Superintendent—									
*Personal service	.....	.....	$17 74	.....	.....	$17 74	.....	1	.....
Supplies:									
Food	.....	.....	25 45	.....	.....	25 45	.....	.....	.....
Fuel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laundry and cleaning	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refrigerating	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General plant	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Household Equipment:									
Replacements	.....	.....	859 71	.....	.....	859 71	.....	.....	.....
Material for repairs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General Plant Equipment:									
Replacements	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Material	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, Superintendent	.....	.....	$902 90	.....	.....	$902 90	.....	.....	.....
Total, Maintenance of Officials	$2,865 58	.....	$902 90	.....	.....	$3,768 40	$1,012 08	.....	.....
Total Hospital Service—Administration	$42,035 84	$7,390 29	$11,712 60	$6,901 95	$2,911 84	$70,952 52	$4,892 09	.....	.....

* This apartment was provided and furnished for the Harlem Superintendent and occupancy began about December 15, 1915.

STATEMENT No. 3.

Summary of Expenditures for Year Ended December 31, 1915, on Basis of Cost by Functions.

Hospital Service. Professionol Care of Patients.

	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Neponsit.	Total for 1915.	Increase or Decrease as Compared with 1914.	Average Number of Employees.	Unit Cost.
Admitting Office—Wards and Operating Rooms—									
Personal Service:									
Admitting office	$13,742 96	$2,826 00	$1,200 00	$2,438 40	.....	$20,207 36	.....	39	$518 14
Wards, physicians' assistants	16,893 98	.....	750 00	750 00	$850 00	19,243 98	.....	16	1,202 74
Superintendent of nurses, assistant and instructor	9,671 89	2,869 92	3,486 14	2,092 09	503 55	18,623 59	.....	23	809 71
Nurses	100,697 49	12,007 74	11,423 99	9,831 02	1,861 30	135,824 54	.....	410	331 27
Special nurses	4,203 00	.....	1,059 00	24 00	21 00	5,307 00	.....	1,769	3 00 per day
Orderlies	.....	1,418 81	1,975 98	2,001 91	1,617 25	7,013 95	.....	31	226 25
Others	59,960 47	2,118 27	2,793 08	3,060 28	1,050 19	68,982 29	.....	316	217 98
Supplies:									
Food	52,959 04	2,902 35	7,128 76	5,686 93	205 62	68,882 70	.....	.....	.....
Surgical supplies	18,264 64	3,335 32	2,558 74	3,628 95	331 90	28,119 55	.....	.....	.....
Drugs and medicines	19,115 59	3,717 30	4,203 47	3,101 86	265 16	30,403 38	.....	.....	.....
Spiritous, vinous and malt liquors	346 78	320 83	45 38	75 61	56	789 16	.....	.....	.....
Alcohol	452 70	67 95	124 79	190 08	56 18	891 70	.....	.....	.....
Mineral water	121 73	23 50	28 20	8 20	.....	181 63	.....	.....	.....
Dental	538 65	46 28	79 32	45 48	14 74	724 47	.....	.....	.....
Laundry, cleaning and disinfecting	2,654 39	177 68	262 42	218 49	26 30	3,339 28	.....	.....	.....
General plant	5,624 46	481 11	547 13	464 51	70 78	7,187 99	.....	.....	.....
Household Equipment:									
Replacements	13,065 89	3,168 29	4,125 35	3,349 89	790 63	24,500 05	.....	.....	
Material for repairs	32 66	14 00	9 50	3 00	.....	59 16	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	60 50	45 41	35 75	.....	.....	141 66	.....	.....	.....
Medical and Surgical Equipment:									
Replacements	6,892 75	1,487 69	2,373 80	1,436 33	279 22	12,469 79	.....	.....	.
Material for repairs	321 69	55 04	31 77	34 34	.....	442 84	.....	.....	.....
Repair	3,290 99	293 16	385 55	363 04	45 70	4,378 44	.....	.....	.....

	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Neponsit.	Total for 1915.	Increase or Decrease as Compared with 1914.	Average Number of Employes.	Unit Cost.
Admitting Office—Wards and Operating Rooms—									
Dental Equipment:									
Replacements	$983 49	$55 50	$65 00	$29 94	$37 38	$1,171 31	.....	.....	.....
Material for repairs	30	.....	.....	6 84	3 59	10 73	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	47 17	.....	13 50	13 50	.....	74 17	.....	.....	.....
General Plant Equipment:									
Replacements	1,455 07	359 31	357 55	293 32	169 30	2,634 55	.....	.....	.....
Material for repairs	31 16	28 04	13 07	7 67	.....	79 94	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	873 52	46 40	69 90	194 50	107 50	1,291 82	.....	.....	.....
Wearing Apparel:									
Clothing for patients	8,415 19	2,029 28	1,739 96	1,542 34	464 19	14,190 96	.....	.....	.....
Clothing for insane	21,553 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,553 02	.....	.....	.....
Gowns for visitors	80 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	80 00	.....	.....	.....
Uniforms and gowns for doctors	1,379 94	199 95	212 14	153 86	.....	1,945 89	.....	.....	.....
Contingencies	1,983 57	724 28	.....	81 43	62 66	2,851 94	.....	.....	.....
Motorless vehicles	7 75	.....	.....	142 30	.....	150 05	.....	.....	.....
Total, Admitting Office, Wards and Operating Room	$365,722 43	$40,819 41	$47,099 24	$41,270 11	$8,837 70	$503,748 89	$5,101 23	.....	.....
Convalescent Relief—									
Personal Service	$13,020 27	$900 00	$1,929 04	$2,548 55	.....	$18,397 86	.....	25	$735 91
Office Equipment:									
Replacements	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....
Material	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General Plant Equipment	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....
Transportation:									
Carfare	352 95	21 45	253 90	71 00	.....	699 30	.....	.....	.....
Contingencies	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Convalescent Relief	$13,402 22	$921 45	$2,182 94	$2,619 55	.....	$19,126 16	$2,411 86	.....	.....

STATEMENT No. 3—*Continued.*

Summary of Expenditures for Year Ended December 31, 1915, on Basis of Cost by Functions.

Hospital Service. Professional Care of Patients—Continued.

	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Neponsit.	Total for 1915.	Increase or Decrease as Compared with 1914.	Average Number of Employees.	Unit Cost.
Pharmacy—									
Personal service	$4,999 25	$1,177 50	$1,262 50	$740 00	.....	$8,179 25	.....	13½	$605 87
Dispensing supplies	794 63	323 73	265 83	242 65	.....	1,626 84	.....	.....	.....
Cleaning supplies	31 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 26	.....	.....	.....
General plant supplies	.....	4 03	.....	.....	.....	4 03	.....	.....	.....
General Plant Equipment:									
Replacements	69 97	15 00	21 60	15 00	.....	121 57	.....	.....	.....
Total Pharmacy	$5,895 11	$1,520 26	$1,549 93	$997 65	.....	$9,962 95	$424 48	.....	.....
X-Ray Laboratory—									
Personal services	$4,324 92	$1,156 66	$2,383 39	$1,496 77	.....	$9,361 74	.....	9½	$985 45
Supplies:									
Medical and surgical	33 93	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 93	.....	.....	.....
X-ray plates	9,285 02	1,502 46	1,854 04	2,106 79	.....	14,748 31	.....	.....	.....
Chemicals and laboratory	492 96	.....	4 05	9 68	.....	506 69	.....	.....	.....
General plant	191 31	1 20	8 40	9 32	.....	210 23	.....	.....	.....
Medical and Surgical Equipment:									
Apparatus and Instruments:									
Replacements	1,553 20	71 60	673 45	381 45	.....	2,679 70	.....	.....	..
Material for repairs	90 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	92 00	.....	.....	...
Repairs	71 50	.....	115 00	106 00	.....	292 50	.....	.....	.....
Tubes:									
Replacements	717 50	300 00	399 60	100 00	.....	1,517 10	.....	.....	.....
Material for repairs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
Repairs	.....	62 48	119 56	40 58	.....	222 62	.....	.....	...

	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Neponsit.	Total for 1915.	Increase or Decrease as Compared with 1914.	Average Number of Employees.	Unit Cost.
X-Ray Labratory—									
General Plant Equipment:									
Replacements	$268 41	$16 61	$53 05	$39 90	.....	$377 97	.....	.....	.....
Material for repairs	5 22	18 19	.....	4 45	.....	27 86	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	.....	10 00	15 44	91 20	.....	116 64	.....	.....	.....
Wearing Apparel	9 38	.....	44 40	.....	.....	53 78	.....	.....	.....
Total X-Ray Laboratory	$17,043 35	$3,139 20	$5,670 38	$4,388 14	.....	$30,241 07	$7,614 99	.....	.....
Pathological Laboratory and Morgue—									
Personal Service	$12,550 76	$235 76	$596 34	$748 79	.....	$14,131 65	.....	21	$672 94
Forage	15 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 08	.....	.....	.....
Medical and surgical	533 60	.....	.....	1 68	.....	535 28	.....	.....	.....
Office	24 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 17	.....	.....	.....
General plant	1,751 04	8 38	82 30	3 05	.....	1,844 77	.....	.....	.....
Medical and Surgical Equipment:									
Replacements	228 05	3 86	19 35	.....	.....	251 26	.....	.....	.....
Material	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	7 75	.....	50 75	.....	.....	58 50	.....	.....	.....
General Plant Equipment:									
Replacements	1,960 76	74 25	573 83	27 50	.....	2,636 34	.....	.....	.....
Material	54 05	14 90	.....	.....	.....	68 95	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	209 41	2 00	31 50	4 25	.....	247 16	.....	.....	.....
Household Equipment:									
Replacements	8 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 25	.....	.....	.....
Transportation:									
Carfare	14 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 85	.....	.....	.....
Expressage	16 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 26	.....	.....	.....
Wearing Apparel	2 25	.....	8 01	.....	.....	10 26	.....	.....	.....
Total Pathological and Morgue	$17,376 28	$339 15	$1,363 08	$785 27	.....	$19,863 78	**$1,162 86**	.....	.....

STATEMENT No. 3—*Continued.*

Summary of Expenditures for the Year Ended December 31, 1915, on Basis of Cost by Functions.

Hospital Service—Professional Care of Patients—Continued.

	Bellevue Hospital.									Statistics and Unit Costs.	
	Women Nurses.	Men Nurses and Attendants.	School for Midwives.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Neponsit.	Total for 1915.	Increase or Decrease over 1914.	Average Number of Employees.	Unit Cost.
Nurses Residences and Training Schools—											
Educational and General Expenses:											
Educational and recreational supplies	$36 65	.....	.....	$7 45	$5 70	$14 35	.....	$64 15	.....	.....	.....
General plant	50	.....	.....	.....	8 25	.....	.....	8 75	.....	.....	.....
Educational and Recreational Equipment:											
Replacement	51 26	.....	$5 70	12 38	76 07	.....	.....	145 41	.....	.....	.....
Material	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	.....	$29 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 05	.....	.....	.....
Total, Educational and General Expenses	$88 41	$29 05	$5 70	$19 83	$90 02	$14 35	.....	$247 36	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping:											
Personal service	$9,850 59	$2,974 04	$110 16	$735 70	$1,288 85	$709 27	.....	$15,968 61	.....	56	$285 12
Supplies:											
Fuel	.....	.....	.....	603 35	249 60	431 35	.....	1,284 30	.....	.....	.....
Laundry and cleaning	831 14	182 88	81 55	71 69	242 26	.....	.....	1,409 52	.....	.....	.....
General plant	127 43	97 53	52 01	50 96	75 03	14 30	.....	717 26	.....	.....	.....
Household equipment	743 21	164 51	238 60	923 54	113 84	38 80	$909 38	3,131 88	.....	.....	.....
General plant equipment	129 65	23 42	58 77	48 65	56 68	2 25	.....	319 42	.....	.....	.....
Materials for repairs	5 00	.....	.....	3 59	1 40	.....	.....	9 99	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	112 65	233 70	129 08	189 85	63 73	76 70	.....	805 71	.....	.....	.....
Contingencies	.....	.....	.....	.....	185 75	.....	.....	185 75	.....	.....	.....
Total, Housekeeping	$12,099 67	$3,676 08	$970 17	$2,627 33	$2,277 14	$1,272 67	$909 38	$23,832 44	.....	.....	.....

	Bellevue Hospital.									Statistics and Unit Costs.	
	Women Nurses.	Men Nurses and Attendants.	School for Midwives.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Neponsit.	Total for 1915.	Increase or Decrease over 1914.	Average Number of Employees.	Unit Cost.
Nurses Residences and Training Schools—											
Kitchen:											
Personal service	$2,061 75	$709 43	.....	.....	$577 55	$676 00	.....	$4,024 73	.....	15	$268 31
Supplies:											
Fuel	99 58	.....	$565 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	665 33	.....	.....	.....
Cleaning and disinfecting	55 41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55 41	.....	.....	.....
General plant	22 52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 52	.....	.....	.....
Household equipment	424 64	462 60	.....	.....	12 13	.....	.....	899 37	.....	.....	.....
General plant equipment	568 80	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	569 63	.....	.....	.....
Material for repairs	3 61	2 75	.....	.....	10 00	3 50	.....	19 86	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	2,952 11	372 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,324 51	.....	.....	.....
Total, Kitchen	$6,188 42	$1,548 01	$565 75	.....	$599 68	$679 50	.....	$9,581 36	.....	.....	.....
Dining Room and Pantry:											
Personal service	$3,071 61	$670 93	.....	.....	$503 60	$656 06	.....	$4,902 20	.....	16	$306 38
Supplies:											
Food	49,650 45	14,155 63	$2,019 11	.....	8,317 84	9,584 54	.....	83,727 57	.....	.....	.....
Refrigerating	1,054 34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,054 34	.....	.....	.....
General plant	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Household Equipment:											
Replacements	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Material	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, Dining Room and Pantry	$53,776 40	$14,826 56	$2,019 11	.....	$8,821 44	$10,240 60	.....	$89,684 11	.....	.....	.....
Total, Nurses' Residence and Training School	$72,152 90	$20,079 70	$3,560 73	$2,647 16	$11,788 28	$12,207 12	$909 38	$123,345 27	$17,195 24	.....	.....
	Bellevue Hospital.										
Total, Professional Care of Patients		$515,232 72		$49,386 63	$69,653 85	$62,267 84	$9,747 08	$706,288 12	$31,584 94	.....	.....
Average daily census of nurses	324	92									
Average cost per nurse per day	$0 61	$0 60									

STATEMENT No. 4.

Summary of Expenditures for Year Ended December 31, 1915, on Basis of Cost by Functions.

Hospital Service. Kitchen, Dining Room and Pantry Service.

	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Neponsit.	Total for 1915.	Increase or Decrease as Compared with 1914.	Statistics and Unit Cost. Average Number of Employees.	Unit Cost.
Patients and Employees—									
Doctors and Stewards' Kitchen and Dining Room:									
Personal Service:									
Cooks and assistants	$2,331 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2,331 31	.....	7	$333 04
Waiters and helpers	3,460 36	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,460 36	.....	13	266 18
Supplies:									
Food	35,196 92	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,196 92	.....	.....	.....
Fuel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refrigerating	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleaning	209 74	.....	.....	.....	.....	209 74	.....	.....	.....
General plant	83 29	.....	.....	.....	.....	82 29	.....	.....	.....
Household equipment	453 74	.....	.....	.....	.....	453 74	.....	.....	.....
General plant equipment	23 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 05	.....	.....	.....
Material for repair	11 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 80	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	61 06	.....	.....	.....	.....	61 06	.....	.....	.....
Total Doctors and Stewards' Kitchen and Dining Room	$41,831 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	$41,831 27	$2,906 43	.....	.....
Dietary Kitchen:									
Personal service	$1,804 37	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,804 37	.....	3	$601 45
Supplies:									
Food	7,220 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,220 50	.....	.....	.....
Fuel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refrigerating	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleaning	41 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 62	.....	.....	.....
General plant	40 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 65	.....	.....	.....
Household equipment	246 68	.....	.....	.....	.....	246 68	.....	.....	.....
General plant equipment	9 72	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 72	.....	.....	.....
Material for repairs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	59 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	59 30	.....	.....	.....
Wearing apparel	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....
Total Dietary Kitchen	$9,434 84	.....	.....	.....	.....	$9,434 84	.....	$126,517	.....

	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Neponsit.	Total for 1915.	Increase or Decrease as Compared with 1914.	Statistics and Unit Cost. Average Number of Employees.	Unit Cost.
Patients and Employees—									
General Kitchen and Dining Room:									
Personal Service:									
Cooks and assistants	$3,374 97	$2,188 02	$1,974 25	$1,643 93	$791 47	$9,972 64	.....	30	$332 42
Waiters and helpers	2,716 50	920 25	1,021 88	606 36	467 74	5,732 73	.....	26	220 49
Supplies:									
Food, patients	58,637 31	15,142 05	7,315 52	5,892 06	3,856 44	90,843 58	.....	.....	.....
Food, employees	32,489 19	22,392 79	17,003 58	14,250 70	4,592 57	90,728 83	.....	.....	.....
Fuel	787 50	.....	.....	248 05	.....	1,035 61	.....	.....	.....
Refrigerating	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleaning	241 89	12 75	99 33	.....	17 16	371 13	.....	.....	.....
General plant	5 39	15 98	93 97	.....	09	115 43	.....	.....	.....
Household equipment	452 01	730 68	90 45	82 88	119 93	1,475 95	.....	.....	.....
General plant equipment	55 26	46 54	55 33	27 74	23 59	208 46	.....	.....	.....
Material for repairs	143 70	47 35	.....	19 80	1 76	212 61	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	369 55	226 00	76 80	358 50	184 00	1,214 85	.....	.....	.....
Motorless Vehicle—Replacements	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 00	27 00	.....	.....	.....
Total General Kitchen and Dining Room	$99,273 33	$41,722 41	$27,731 11	$23,130 02	$10,081 95	$201,938 82	$24,923 36	.....	.....
Total Hospital Service—Kitchen, Dining Room and Pantry Service	$150,539 44	$41,722 41	$27,731 11	$23,130 02	$10,081 95	$253,204 93	$29,094 96	.....	.....

STATEMENT No. 5.

Summary of Expenditures for Year Ended December 31, 1915, on Basis of Cost by Functions.

Hospital Service, Housekeeping, Uniforms and Laundry.

	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Neponsit.	Total for 1915.	Increase or Decrease as Compared with 1915.	Statistics and Unit Cost. Average Number of Employees.	Unit Cost.
Staff Quarters, Employees' Dormitories and General Housekeeping—									
Personal Service:									
Supervision	$1,400 00	$600 00	$360 00	$720 00	$306 90	$3,386 90	.....	6	$564 48
Chambermaids	2,080 76	473 67	502 43	204 54	206 90	3,468 30	.....	27	128 45
Janitors and cleaners	7,851 83	4,884 23	2,499 59	718 67	662 33	16,616 65	.....	69	240 82
Other	.....	.....	480 00	1,264 94	.....	1,744 94	.....	8	218 11
Supplies:									
Laundry, cleaning and disinfecting	1,583 90	583 06	466 50	452 33	73 89	3,159 68	.....	.....	.....
General plant	748 23	264 78	328 05	112 59	49 69	1,503 34	.....	.....	.....
Household Equipment:									
Replacements	885 84	1,173 93	467 65	1,180 35	397 44	4,105 21	.....	.....	.....
Material for repairs	65 34	42 70	.....	.....	7 50	115 54	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	399 14	89 00	95 55	16 75	.....	600 44	.....	.....	.....
Wearing apparel (uniforms for employees)	.....	.....	4 20	.....	42 00	46 20	.....	.....	.....
General Plant Equipment:									
Replacements	347 60	38 84	77 21	25 12	108 37	597 14	.....	.....	.....
Material	35 90	29 47	.....	17 25	25	82 87	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	.....	54 75	.....	.....	285 00	339 75	.....	.....	.....
Motorless vehicles	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....
Total Staff Quarters, Employees' Dormitories and General Housekeeping	$15,418 54	$8,234 43	$5,281 18	$4,712 54	$2,140 27	$35,786 96	$2,987 37	.....	.....

	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Neponsit.	Total for 1915.	Increase or Decrease as Compared with 1915.	Statistics and Unit Costs. Average Number of Employees.	Statistics and Unit Costs. Unit Cost.
Sewing and Linen Room—									
Personal service	$2,326 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2,326 27	.....	10	$232 63
Supplies:									
General plant	44 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	44 14	.....	.....	.....
General Plant Equipment:									
Replacement	367 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	367 40	.....	.....	.....
Material	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	10 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 40	.....	.....	.....
Total, Sewing and Linen Room	$2,748 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2,748 21	$103 20	.....	.....
General Laundry—									
Personal services	$18,446 57	$3,002 41	$2,901 22	$2,731 94	$1,118 78	$28,200 92	.....	99	$284 85
Supplies:									
Laundry, cleaning and disinfecting	1,420 19	596 43	349 01	456 88	94 62	2,917 13	.....	.....	.....
General plant	474 25	123 08	48 37	17 67	21 67	685 04	.....	.....	.....
Motorless Vehicles and Equipment:									
Replacements	.....	37 50	214 95	.....	.....	252 45	.....	.....	.....
Material	.....	39 84	.....	3 00	.....	42 84	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	248 80	.....	.....	16 80	.....	265 60	.....	.....	.....
General Plant Equipment:									
Replacement	125 90	137 58	1,073 12	59 40	351 31	1,747 31	.....	.....	.....
Material	251 20	26 15	45 01	89 91	21 60	433 87	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	1,058 80	253 00	132 88	37 65	.....	1,482 33	.....	.....	.....
Contingencies	534 42	.....	12 00	.....	.....	546 42	.....	.....	.....
Total General Laundry	$22,560 13	$4,215 99	$4,776 56	$3,413 25	$1,607 98	$36,573 91	$3,666 06	.....	.....
Total, Hospital Service, Housekeeping, Uniforms and Laundry	$10,726 88	$12,450 42	$10,057 74	$8,125 79	$3,748 25	$75,109 08	$6,756 63	.....	.....

STATEMENT No. 6.

Summary of Expenditures for Year Ended December 31, 1915, on Basis of Cost by Functions.

Hospital Service. Light, Heat and Power.

	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Neponsit.	Total for 1915.	Increase or Decrease as Compared with 1914.	Statistics and Unit Cost. Average Number of Employees.	Statistics and Unit Cost. Unit Cost.
Boiler House and Power Plant—									
Operation:									
Personal service	$29,120 40	$9,425 51	$10,941 13	$10,307 50	$4,077 00	$63,871 54	.....	64½	$990 26
Supplies:									
Fuel	51,620 96	10,884 95	10,872 21	10,421 92	1,505 86	85,305 90	.....	.....	.....
Refrigerating	6,467 62	387 65	651 09	296 74	860 92	8,664 02	.....	.....	.....
Cleaning	.....	1 13	6 91	17 79	.....	25 83	.....	.....	.....
General plant	1,026 36	428 84	1,157 43	860 27	88 68	3,561 58	.....	.....	.....
Total Operations	$88,235 34	$21,128 08	$23,628 77	$21,904 22	$6,532 46	$161,428 87	.....	.....	.....
Maintenance—									
Boilers, Engines, etc.:									
Replacements	.....	$62 45	$25 25	.....	.....	$87 70	.....	.....	.....
Material for repairs	$5,079 36	693 08	636 78	$725 26	$92 72	7,227 20	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	3,578 99	314 60	3,767 75	711 61	406 02	8,778 97	.....	.....	.....
Coal Conveyors and Automatic Stokers:									
Replacements	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Material	17 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 50	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	418 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	418 00	.....	.....	.....
Dynamos and Electrical Apparatus:									
Replacements	273 90	109 30	321 60	90 30	120 00	915 10	.....	.....	.....
Material	1,187 58	152 73	385 68	211 50	67 45	2,004 94	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	326 43	594 98	2,389 10	187 75	46 02	3,544 28	.....	.....	.....
Elevators:									
Replacements	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Material for repairs	153 43	90 12	45 72	9 30	.....	298 57	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	1,132 50	373 95	477 31	641 06	.....	2,624 82	.....	.....	.....

	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Neponsit.	Total for 1915.	Increase or Decrease as Compared with 1914.	Statistics and Unit Cost. Average Number of Employees.	Unit Cost.
Boiler House and Power Plant—									
Maintenance—									
Refrigerating Plant:									
Replacements	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Material	$224 67	$62 63	$86 93	$2 00	.....	$376 23	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	5,624 47	458 20	273 33	.....	.....	6,356 00	.....	.....	.....
Other General Plant Equipment:									
Replacements	862 77	189 41	336 00	135 11	$227 88	1,751 17	.....	.....	.....
Material	120 22	6 96	.....	2 85	1 77	131 80	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	160 00	25 00	145 00	.....	.....	330 00	.....	.....	.....
Motorless Vehicles:									
Replacements	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Material for repairs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Maintenance	$19,159 82	$3,133 41	$8,890 45	$2,716 74	$961 86	$34,862 28	.....	.....	.....
Total Light, Heat and Power	$107,395 16	$24,261 49	$32,519 22	$24,620 96	$7,494 32	$196,291 15	$22,805 91	.....	.....
Tons of steam coal consumed (2,240 lbs.)	19,758	2,744	3,729	3,094	280	29,605	.....	.....	.....
Tons of other coal consumed (2,240 lbs.)	248	103	26	43	.....	420	.....	.....	.....
Number of boilers	8	3	4	3	1	19	.....	.....	.....
Total horsepower	2,800	300	800	450	50	4,400	.....	.....	.....

STATEMENT No. 7.

Summary of Expenditures for Year Ended December 31, 1915, on Basis of Cost by Functions.

Hospital Service—Maintenance of General Structures and Grounds.

	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Neponsit.	Total for 1915.	Increase or Decrease as Compared with 1914.	Statistics and Unit Cost. Average Number of Employees.	Statistics and Unit Cost. Unit Cost.
General Care and Repairs—									
Personal service	$6,861 43	$360 00	$1,130 99	$1,244 84	$451 13	$10,048 39	.....	24	$418 68
Supplies:									
Botanical and agricultural	825 49	285 23	422 95	183 60	714 50	2,431 77	.....	.....	.....
General plant	221 37	2 75	8 00	9 28	8 60	250 00	.....	.....	.....
General Plant Equipment:									
Replacement	410 56	46 34	40 03	17 75	209 99	724 67	.....	.....	.....
Plumbing Repairs:									
Departmental	2,783 17	600 00	600 00	600 00	.....	4,583 17	.....	6	763 86
Material for repairs	887 23	148 95	177 26	78 94	63 16	1,355 54	.....	.....	.....
Contract or open order service	266 91	80 00	685 74	709 07	.....	1,741 72	.....	.....	.....
Painting Repairs:									
Departmental	2,483 81	875 22	552 00	980 11	.....	4,891 14	.....	17	287 71
Material	1,987 46	748 59	532 20	527 81	39 65	3,835 71	.....	.....	.....
Contract or open order service	4 30	25 00	358 00	38 58	.....	425 88	.....	.....	.....
Carpentry Repairs:									
Departmental	4,276 02	346 45	660 81	778 83	.....	6,062 11	.....	20	303 10
Materials for repairs	4,179 82	390 12	318 55	879 27	633 07	6,400 83	.....	.....	.....
Contract or open order service	432 44	754 54	1,628 00	152 00	1,033 40	4,000 38	.....	.....	.....
Plastering Repairs:									
Departmental	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Material for repairs	41 78	11 25	.....	.....	.....	53 03	.....	.....	.....
Contract or open order service	97 67	229 00	20 00	321 00	.....	667 67	.....	.....	.....
Masonry Repairs:									
Departmental	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Material for repairs	34 28	3 00	15 45	3 75	.....	56 48	.....	.....	.....
Contract or open order service	315 00	997 00	106 00	625 50	473 65	2,517 15	.....	.....	.....

	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Neponsit.	Total for 1915.	Increase or Decrease as Compared with 1914	Statistics and Unit Cost. Average Number of Employees.	Statistics and Unit Cost. Unit Cost.
General Care and Repairs—									
Tinsmithing Repairs:									
Departmental	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Material for repairs	$3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3 00	.....	.....	.....
Contract or open order service	1,369 30	$289 50	.....	.....	$22 11	1,680 91	.....	.....	.....
Fire Hose and Apparatus:									
Replacements	502 38	13 00	$252 40	$21 50	180 58	969 86	.....	.....	.....
Material for repairs	11 65	.....	.....	.....	3 36	15 01	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, General Care and Repairs	$27,995 07	$6,205 94	$7,508 38	$7,171 83	$3,833 20	$52,714 42	$1,484 91	.....	.....
Maintenance of General Equipment—									
Botanical and Agricultural Equipment:									
Replacements	$10 90	$3 00	$41 63	$15 00	.....	$70 53	.....	.....	.....
Material for repairs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	92 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	92 20	.....	.....	.....
Motorless Vehicles and Equipment:									
Replacements	23 20	.....	.....	9 10	.....	32 30	.....	.....	.....
Materials	42 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	42 00	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tools and General Plant Equipment:									
Replacements	220 73	69 70	179 44	83 19	.....	553 06	.....	.....	.....
Total, Maintenance of General Equipment	$389 03	$72 70	$221 07	$107 29	.....	$790 09	$36 97	.....	.....
Total Hospital Service—Maintenance of General Structures and Grounds	$28,384 10	$6,278 64	$7,729 45	$7,279 12	$3,833 20	$53,504 51	$1,447 94	.....	.....

STATEMENT No. 8.

Summary of Expenditures for Year Ended December 31, 1915, on Basis of Cost by Functions.

Hospital Service. Ambulance Service.

	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Total.	Increase or Decrease over 1914.	Statistics and Unit Cost. Average Number of Employees.	Statistics and Unit Cost. Unit Cost.
Stable and Garage—								
Personal Service:								
Drivers and helpers	$2,773 13	$1,736 15	$1,472 22	$1,042 18	$7,023 68	.....	13	$540 27
Chauffeurs	7,946 66	1,800 00	2,250 00	2,914 67	14,881 33	.....	16	930 08
Supplies:								
Cleaning and disinfecting	65 33	27 17	3 45	.....	95 95	.....	.....	.....
General plant	75 13	5 53	6 16	2 36	89 18	.....	.....	.....
Office	33 90	.....	.....	.....	33 90	.....	.....	.....
Wearing Apparel:								
Rubber clothing	19 00	24 27	.....	17 82	61 09	.....	.....	.....
Office Equipment:								
Replacements	65 30	.....	.....	.....	65 30	.....	.....	.....
General Plant Equipment:								
Replacements	333 61	66 70	14 62	203 08	618 01	.....	.....	.....
Material	35 30	.....	.....	.....	35 30	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	.....	.....	10 00	16 85	26 85	.....	.....	.....
Total Stable and Garage	$11,317 36	$3,659 82	$3,756 45	$4,196 96	$22,930 59	.....	.....	.....
Motorless Vehicles:								
Forage and bedding	$1,230 44	$284 73	$738 66	$1,011 42	$3,265 25	.....	.....	.....
Veterinary service and supplies	4 50	.....	2 00	12 00	18 50	.....	.....	.....
Horseshoeing and clipping	326 15	93 50	258 15	196 75	874 55	.....	.....	.....
Motorless Vehicles:								
Replacements	8 00	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....
Material for repairs	1 50	.....	11 25	.....	12 75	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	267 56	16 65	57 60	38 30	380 11	.....	.....	.....

	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Total.	Increase or Decrease over 1914.	Statistics and Unit Cost. Average Number of Employees.	Statistics and Unit Cost. Unit Cost.
Stable and Garage—								
Motorless Vehicles:								
General Plant Equipment:								
Replacements	$2 15	.....	.....	.....	$2 15	.....	.....	.....
Material for repairs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	5 88	.....	.....	.....	5 88	.....	.....	.....
Harness, Blankets:								
Replacements	7 35	.....	.....	.....	7 35	.....	.....	.....
Materials for repairs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	51 95	.....	$24 85	.....	76 80	.....	.....	.....
Total Motorless Vehicles	$1,905 48	$394 88	$1,092 51	$1,258 47	$4,651 34	.....	.....	.....
Motor Vehicles—								
Supplies:								
Gasoline	$979 41	.....	$151 57	$541 22	$1,672 20	.....	.....	.....
Lubricants	160 70	.....	19 25	51 52	231 47	.....	.....	.....
Other	158 92	$33 34	23 02	.....	215 28	.....	.....	.....
Motor Vehicles:								
Replacements	5,595 63	.....	5,007 90	4,959 00	15,562 53	.....	.....	.....
Material for repairs	228 40	63 94	3 12	293 48	588 94	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	2,934 48	1,715 68	526 38	1,337 48	6,514 02	.....	.....	.....
Appurtenances:								
Replacements	4 88	21 38	.....	.....	26 26	.....	.....	.....
Contingencies	70 00	.....	.....	.....	70 00	.....	.....	.....
Total Motor Vehicles	$10,132 42	$1,834 34	$5,731 24	$7,182 70	$24,880 70	.....	.....	.....
Total Hospital Service—Ambulance Service	$23,355 26	$5,889 04	$10,580 20	$12,638 13	$52,462 63	$2,200 73	.....	.....

STATEMENT No. 9.

Summary of Expenditures for Year Ended December 31, 1915, on Basis of Cost by Functions.

Hospital Service—Out-Patient Department.

	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Total for 1915.	Increase or Decrease as Compared with 1914.	Statistics and Unit Costs. Average Number of Employees.	Statistics and Unit Costs. Unit Cost.
Operation—								
Personal service	$7,181 88	$16,514 13	$7,038 39	$1,749 32	$32,483 72	.....	82	$396 14
Supplies:								
Food	1,248 33	298 08	1,276 22	.....	2,822 63	.....	.....	.....
Drugs and medicines	3,720 68	796 33	913 76	560 96	5,991 73	.....	.....	.....
Spiritous, vinous and malt liquors	10 03	65 69	11 34	17 80	104 86	.....	.....	.....
Alcohol	76 22	39 17	25 11	46 75	187 25	.....	.....	.....
Mineral water	.....	.....	68	27	95	.....	.....	.....
Surgical supplies	1,587 44	736 29	503 28	625 58	3,452 59	.....	.....	.....
Dispensary	473 79	67 09	55 77	53 28	649 93	.....	.....	.....
Cleaning and disinfecting	.....	.....	.....	24 32	24 32	.....	.....	.....
General plant	145 18	300 76	19 63	11 83	477 40	.....	.....	.....
Transportation:								
Carfare	16 36	.....	118 65	.....	135 01	.....	.....	.....
Contingencies	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Operation	$14,459 91	$18,817 54	$9,962 83	$3,090 11	$46,330 39	.....	.....	.....

	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Total for 1915.	Increase or Decrease as Compared with 1914.	Statistics and Unit Cost. Average Number of Employees.	Statistics and Unit Cost. Unit Cost.
Maintenance—								
Office Equipment:								
Replacements	$14 85	.....	.....	.....	$14 85	.....	.....	.....
Material for repairs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Household Equipment:								
Replacements	20 50	$38 50	.....	$49 12	108 12	.....	.....	.....
Material for repairs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical and Surgical Equipment:								
Replacements	360 48	278 27	$186 11	119 63	944 49	.....	.....	.....
Material	.....	3 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	17 35	32 53	1 00	.....	50 88	.....	.....	.....
General Plant Equipment:								
Replacements	39 41	8 23	56 56	12 92	117 12	.....	.....	.....
Material	35	28 10	.....	.....	28 45	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	3 70	131 65	.....	.....	135 35	.....	.....	.....
Total Maintenance	$456 64	$520 28	$243 67	$181 67	$1,402 26	.....	.....	.....
Total Hospital Service—Out-Patient Departments	$14,916 55	$19,337 82	$10,206 50	$3,271 78	$47,732 65	$1,486 39	.....	.....
Number of cases treated	50,232	65,708	39,420	20,086				
Average cost per case	0.2970	0.2943	0.2589	0.1629+				
Number of visits	172,707	154,280	105,165	51,064				
Average cost per visit	0.0864	0.1253	0.0971	0.0641				

STATEMENT No. 10.

Summary of Expenditures for Year Ended December 31, 1915, on Basis of Cost by Functions.

Operation and Maintenance of Day Camps.

	Bellevue Hospital Boat "Southfield"	Gouverneur Hospital Boat "Westfield"	Total for 1915.	Increase or Decrease as Compared with 1914.	Number of Units.	Statistics and Unit Costs: Description of Units. Average Number of Employees.	Statistics and Unit Costs: Cost per Unit.
Tuberculosis Camps.							
Operation—							
Personal service	$3,194 00	$4,275 72	$7,469 72	.....	.....	18	$414 98
Supplies:							
*Food	6,848 05	6,720 59	13,568 64	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fuel	.....	55 20	55 20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleaning and disinfecting	117 39	53 44	170 83	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refrigerating	.....	50 42	50 42	.....	.....	.....	.....
General plant	83 86	529 89	613 75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wearing Apparel—							
Clothing for patients	14 41	43 46	57 87	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Operation	$10,257 71	$11,728 72	$21,986 43	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maintenance—							
Office Equipment:							
Replacements	.....	$3 00	$3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Household Equipment:							
Replacements	$276 22	336 99	613 21	.....	.....	.....	.....
Material	12 00	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	17 00	46 10	63 10	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Includes cost of food received from Main Kitchen by Day Camp patients on boat "Southfield" figured at cost of $0.1562 per day per patient.

	Bellevue Hospital Boat "Southfield"	Gouverneur Hospital Boat "Westfield"	Total for 1915.	Increase or Decrease as Compared with 1914.	Number of Units.	Statistics and Unit Costs: Description of Units Average Number of Employees.	Statistics and Unit Costs: Cost per Unit.
Maintenance—							
General Plant Equipment:							
Replacements	$36 39	$42 20	$78 59	.....	.....	.....	.....
Materials	6 12	14 73	20 85	.....	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	161 25	28 05	189 30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical and Surgical Equipment:							
Replacements	.....	3 60	3 60	.....	.....	.....	.....
General Repairs to Structures:							
Material for repairs	172 78	186 84	359 62	.....	.....	.....	.....
Repairs—Contract or open market service	91 00	63 05	154 05	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contingencies	36 00	15 00	51 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Maintenance	$808 76	$739 56	$1,548 32	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Operation and Maintenance of Day Camps	$11,066 47	†$12,468 28	$23,534 75	**$2,650 94**	.....	.....	.....
Total days treatment	32,076	26,921					
Cost per capita per diem	0.3450+	0.4631+					

† The use of the boat "Westfield" as a day camp was discontinued October 8, 1915, and patients were transferred and cared for on the roof of the Neighborhood House on Grand Street.

STATEMENT No. 11.

Summary of Expenditures for the Year Ended December 31, 1915, on Basis of Cost by Functions.

Recapitulation.

	General.	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Neponsit.	Total for 1915.	Increase or Decrease over 1914.
General Administration	$50,567 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$50,567 22	$585 25
Hospital Service.								
Administration—								
Supervision and general expenses	.....	$33,864 69	$6,057 01	$10,017 11	$6,099 92	$2,638 45	$58,677 18	$4,746 80
Storerooms (Institutional)	.....	5,305 57	1,333 28	792 59	802 03	273 39	8,506 86	**866 79**
Maintenance of officials	.....	2,865 58	.....	902 90	.....	.....	3,768 48	1,012 08
Total Administration	.....	$42,035 84	$7,390 29	$11,712 60	$6,901 95	$2,911 84	$70,952 52	$4,892 09
Professional Care of Patients—								
Admitting Office:								
Wards and operating rooms	.....	$365,722 43	$40,819 41	$47,099 24	$11,270 11	$8,837 70	$503,748 89	$5,101 23
Convalescent relief	.....	13,402 22	921 45	2,182 94	2,619 55	.....	19,126 16	2,411 86
Pharmacy	.....	5,895 11	1,520 26	1,549 93	997 65	.....	9,962 95	124 48
X-Ray laboratory	.....	17,013 35	3,139 20	5,670 38	4,388 11	.....	30,241 07	7,614 99
Pathological laboratory and morgue	.....	17,376 28	339 15	1,363 08	785 27	.....	19,863 78	**1,162 86**
Training School:								
Women nurses	.....	72,152 90	2,647 16	11,788 28	12,207 12	909 38	99,704 84	15,397 95
Men attendants	.....	20,079 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,079 70	2,116 72
Midwives	.....	3,560 73	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,560 73	**319 43**
Total Professional Care of Patients	.....	$515,232 72	$49,386 63	$69,653 85	$62,267 84	$9,747 08	$706,288 12	$31,584 94
Kitchen, Dining Room and Pantry Service—								
Doctors' and stewards' kitchen and dining room	.....	$11,831 27	.....	.....	.....		$11,831 27	$2,906 43
Dietary kitchen	.....	9,434 84	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,434 84	1,265 17
General kitchen and dining room	.....	99,273 33	$41,722 41	$29,731 11	$23,130 02	$10,081 95	201,938 82	24,923 36
Total Kitchen, Dining Room and Pantry Service	.....	$150,539 44	$41,722 11	$29,731 11	$23,130 02	$10,081 95	$253,201 93	$29,094 96

	General.	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Neponsit.	Total for 1915.	Increase or Decrease over 1914.
Housekeeping—								
Staff quarters, employees' dormitories and general housekeeping	.....	$15,418 54	$8,234 43	$5,281 18	$4,712 54	$2,140 27	$35,786 96	$2,987 37
Sewing and linen room	.....	2,748 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,748 21	103 20
General laundry	.....	22,560 13	4,215 99	4,776 56	3,413 25	1,607 98	36,573 91	3,666 06
Total Housekeeping	.....	$40,726 88	$12,450 42	$10,057 74	$8,125 79	$3,748 25	$75,109 08	$6,756 63
Plant Service—								
*Light, heat and power plant	.....	$107,395 16	$24,261 49	$32,519 22	$24,620 96	$7,494 32	$196,291 15	$22,805 91
General structures and grounds, care and repairs	.....	27,995 07	6,205 94	7,508 38	7,171 83	3,833 20	52,714 42	1,484 91
General equipment	.....	389 03	72 70	221 07	107 29	.....	790 09	**36 97**
Total Plant Service	.....	$135,779 26	$30,540 13	$40,248 67	$31,900 08	$11,327 52	$249,795 66	$24,253 85
Ambulance Service—								
Stable and garage	.....	$11,317 36	$3,659 82	$3,756 45	$4,196 96	.....	$22,930 59	$1,764 28
Motorless vehicles	.....	1,905 48	394 88	1,092 51	1,258 47	.....	4,651 34	**3,963 58**
Motor vehicles	.....	10,132 42	1,834 34	5,731 24	7,182 70	.....	24,880 70	4,400 03
Total Ambulance Service	.....	$23,355 26	$5,889 04	$10,580 20	$12,638 13	.....	$52,462 63	$2,200 73
Total Hospital Service	.....	$907,669 40	$147,378 92	$169,984 17	$144,963 81	$37,816 64	$1,407,812 94	$98,783 20
Out-Patient Departments.								
Out-patient department	.....	$14,916 55	$19,337 82	$10,206 50	$3,271 78	.....	$47,732 65	$1,486 39
Day camps	.....	$11,066 47	$12,468 28	.....	.....	.....	$23,534 75	**$2,650 94**
Total Out-Patients	.....	$25,983 02	$31,806 10	$10,206 50	$3,271 78	.....	$71,267 40	**$1,164 55**
Grand Totals	$50,567 22	$933,652 42	$179,185 02	$180,190 67	$148,235 59	$37,816 64	$1,529,647 56	$98,203 90

* Electric light and power furnished to Bellevue and Neponsit Hospitals by outside company and paid for by Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity. Gouverneur, Harlem and Fordham have their own power plants.

Statement Showing Unit Cost per Year Ended December 31, 1915.

		Hospital Service.		Out Patients.			
		Per Bed Cost per Diem.	Per Patient Cost per Diem.	Total Cases Treated.	Cost per Case.	Total Visits.	Cost per Visit.
Bellevue Hospital—							
Bed capacity	1,381						
Total days treatment	526,329						
Administration		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Professional care of patients		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kitchen, dining room and pantries		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plant service		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ambulance service		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Hospital Service		1.80+	1.72	.....	.....	.....	.....
Out Patient Department		.....	.....	50,232	0.297	172,707	0.0864
Day Camp—"Southfield," Total Days Treatment, 32,076		.....	0.345	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Out Patient Departments		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gouverneur Hospital—							
Bed capacity	185						
Total days treatment	71,985						
Administration		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Professional care of patients		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kitchens, dining room and pantries		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plant service		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ambulance service		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Hospital Service		2.18+	2.05	.....	.....	.....	.....
Out Patient Department		.....	.....	65,708	0.2943	154,280	0.1253+
Day Camp—Boat "Westfield," Total Days Treatment, 26,921		.....	0.4631+	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Out Patients Department		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

		Hospital Service.		Out Patients.			
		Per Bed Cost per Diem.	Per Patient Cost per Diem.	Total Cases Treated.	Cost per Case.	Total Visits.	Cost per Visit.
Harlem Hospital—							
Bed capacity	208						
Total days treatment	84,469						
Administration		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Professional care of patients		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kitchen, dining room and pantries		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plant service		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ambulance service		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Hospital Service		2.24	2.29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Out Patient Department		.....	.....	39,420	0.2589	105,165	0.0971
Fordham Hospital—							
Bed capacity	245						
Total days treatment	74,157						
Administration		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Professional care of patients		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kitchens, dining rooms and pantries		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plant service		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ambulance service		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Hospital Service		1.62+	1.95	.....	.....	.....	.....
Out Patient Department		.....	.....	20,086	0.1629	51,064	0.0641
Neponsit Beach Hospital—							
Bed capacity	120						
Total days treatment	17,536						
Administration		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Professional care of patients		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kitchen, dining room and pantries		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plant service		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Hospital Service		1.21+	2.16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Summary—							
Total bed capacity	2,139						
Total days treatment	774,476						

Summary of Expenditures for Year Ended December 31, 1915, on Basis of Cost by Objects of Expenditure.

	General Administration.	Bellevue Hospital.	Gouverneur Hospital.	Harlem Hospital.	Fordham Hospital.	Neponsit.	Tuberculosis Day Camps.	Total for 1915.	Increase or Decrease over 1914.
Personal Service	$47,653 84	$400,291 14	$75,381 08	$74,228 54	$60,865 97	$15,760 37	$7,469 72	$681,650 66	$42,997 93
Supplies—									
Alcohol	.....	$528 92	$107 12	$149 80	$236 83	$56 18	.....	$1,078 95	
Botanical and agricultural	.....	825 49	285 23	422 95	183 60	714 50	.....	2,431 77	
Chemical and laboratory	.....	1,026 56	.....	4 05	11 36	.....	.....	1,041 97	
Dental	.....	538 65	46 28	79 32	45 48	14 74	.....	724 47	.....
Dispensing	.....	1,268 42	390 82	321 60	295 93	.....	.....	2,276 77	
Drugs and medicines	.....	22,836 27	4,513 63	5,117 23	3,662 82	265 16	.....	36,395 11	
Educational and recreational	.....	36 65	7 45	5 70	14 35	.....	.....	64 15	...
Food	.....	254,814 03	40,812 03	41,373 50	35,434 15	8,654 83	$13,568 64	394,657 18	
Forage and veterinary	.....	1,245 52	284 73	738 66	1,011 42	.....	.....	3,280 33	
Fuel	.....	53,426 65	11,488 30	11,159 48	11,101 32	1,505 86	55 20	88,736 81	
Laundry, cleaning and disinfecting	.....	7,486 66	1,478 15	1,411 70	1,160 41	217 55	170 83	11,925 30	
Surgical	.....	19,852 08	4,071 61	3,062 02	4,254 53	331 90	.....	31,572 14	
Mineral water	.....	121 73	23 50	28 88	8 47	.....	.....	182 58	
Motor vehicles	.....	1,299 03	33 31	193 84	592 74	.....	.....	2,118 95	
Office	$1,649 26	1,620 81	82 05	167 58	120 40	15 30	.....	3,655 40	.
Refrigerating	.....	7,579 58	387 65	651 09	296 74	860 92	50 12	9,826 40	...
Spirituous, vinous and malt liquors	.....	356 81	386 52	56 72	93 41	56	.....	894 02	.
X-ray plates	.....	9,285 02	1,502 46	1,851 04	2,106 79	.....	.....	14,748 31	....
General plant	194 31	11,395 52	1,712 81	2,109 70	1,503 62	234 93	613 75	17,764 64	
Total Supplies	$1,843 57	$395,544 40	$67,613 68	$68,907 96	$62,134 37	$12,872 43	$14,458 84	$623,375 25	$44,378 86
Purchase of Equipment—									
Household equipment	.....	$17,304 94	$5,958 18	$5,640 28	$4,722 08	$2,217 38	$613 21	$36,456 07	
Medical and surgical equipment	.....	10,741 17	2,192 13	3,706 94	2,067 35	316 60	3 60	19,028 09	
Motor vehicles and equipment	.....	5,595 63	21 38	5,007 90	4,959 00	.....	....	15,583 91	
Motorless vehicles and equipment	.....	63 00	37 50	214 95	151 40	27 00	.....	493 85	
Office equipment	$349 35	423 48	63 87	508 48	5 16	98 83	3 00	1,452 17	
General plant equipment	43 05	8,536 72	1,379 08	3,633 58	1,111 97	1,406 72	78 59	16,189 71	
Wearing apparel	.....	31,471 05	2,293 91	2,008 71	1,714 02	506 19	57 87	38,008 32	
Total Purchase of Equipment	$392 40	$74,135 99	$11,902 92	$20,720 81	$14,730 98	$4,572 72	$756 27	$127,212 12	$5,749 81

	General Administration.	Bellevue Hospital.	Gouverneur Hospital.	Harlem Hospital.	Fordham Hospital.	Neponsit.	Tuberculosis Day Camps.	Total for 1915.	Increase or Decrease over 1914.
Materials—									
For repairs to equipment	$3 25	$7,849 67	$1,284 04	$1,292 21	$1,124 14	$203 54	$32 85	$11,789 70	.....
For repairs to buildings, structures and grounds	.....	7,145 22	1,301 91	1,043 46	1,489 77	739 24	359 62	12,079 22	.....
For repairs to motor vehicles and equipments	.....	228 40	63 94	3 12	293 48	.....	.....	588 94	.....
For repairs to motorless vehicles and equipment	.....	43 50	39 84	11 25	3 00	.....	.....	97 59	.....
Total Materials	$3 25	$15,266 79	$2,689 73	$2,350 04	$2,910 39	$942 78	$392 47	$24,555 45	$67 96
Contract or Open Market—									
General Plant:									
Equipment	$43 51	$22,283 76	$3,361 33	$8,332 37	$2,875 47	$1,074 24	$252 40	$38,223 08	.....
Buildings, structures and grounds	.....	2,394 62	2,311 99	2,797 74	1,846 15	1,529 16	154 05	11,033 71	.....
Motor vehicles and equipment	.....	2,934 48	1,715 68	526 38	1,337 48	.....	.....	6,514 02	.....
Motorless vehicles and equipment	.....	267 56	16 65	57 60	38 30	.....	.....	380 11	.....
Transportation	354 74	1,085 24	180 90	741 91	354 16	82 78	.....	2,799 73	.....
Communication	35 95	4,696 11	563 04	1,026 89	803 62	231 45	.....	7,357 06	.....
Total Contract or Open Market Service	$434 20	$33,661 77	$8,149 59	$13,482 89	$7,255 18	$2,917 63	$406 45	$66,307 71	$5,895 25
Contingencies	$239 96	$3,685 86	$979 74	$500 40	$338 70	$750 71	$51 00	$6,546 37	.....
Total Contingencies	$239 96	$3,685 86	$979 74	$500 40	$338 70	$750 71	$51 00	$6,546 37	$885 94
Grand Total	$50,567 22	$922,585 95	$166,716 74	$180,190 67	$148,235 59	$37,816 64	$23,534 75	$1,529,647 56	$98,203 90

Summary of Expenditures for Year Ended December 31, 1915, on Basis of Budget Classifications and Issue of Special Revenue Bonds and Corporate Stock.

Budget Classification.	General Administration.	Bellevue Hospital.	Gouverneur Hospital.	Harlem Hospital.	Fordham Hospital.	Neponsit Beach Hospital.	Tuberculosis Camps.	Total Expenditure.	Amount Allowed.	Unexpended Balance.
Personal service	$47,653 84	$400,291 14	$75,381 08	$74,228 54	$60,865 97	$15,760 37	$7,469 72	$681,650 66	$726,093 50	$44,442 81
Supplies—										
Food supplies	.....	$254,814 03	$40,812 03	$41,373 50	$35,434 15	$8,654 83	$13,568 64	$394,657 18	$395,492 00	$479 95
Forage and veterinary supplies	.....	1,245 52	284 73	738 66	1,011 42	.....	.....	3,280 33	3,627 00	282 90
Fuel supplies	.....	53,426 65	11,488 30	11,159 48	11,101 32	1,505 86	55 20	88,736 81	89,875 00	17 23
Office supplies	$1,649 26	1,620 81	82 05	167 58	120 40	15 30	.....	3,655 40	3,660 00	6 25
Medical and surgical supplies	.....	56,192 61	11,041 94	10,549 55	10,659 58	668 54	.....	89,112 22	89,700 00	126 74
Laundry, cleaning and disinfecting	.....	7,486 66	1,478 15	1,411 70	1,160 41	217 55	170 83	11,925 30	13,100 00	91 32
Refrigerating supplies	.....	7,579 58	387 65	651 09	296 74	860 92	50 42	9,826 40	9,975 00	84 81
General plant supplies	194 31	13,178 54	2,038 83	2,856 40	2,350 35	949 43	613 75	22,181 61	26,500 00	173 14
Total Supplies	$1,843 57	$395,544 40	$67,613 68	$68,907 96	$62,134 37	$12,872 43	$14,458 84	$623,375 25	$631,929 00	$1,262 34
Purchase of Equipment—										
Office equipment	$349 35	$423 48	$63 87	$508 48	$5 16	$98 83	$3 00	$1,452 17	$1,365 00	$10 81
Household equipment	.....	17,275 94	5,912 08	5,640 28	4,722 08	2,217 38	688 31	36,456 07	29,250 00	87 18
Medical and surgical equipment	.....	10,741 17	2,192 43	3,706 94	2,067 35	316 60	3 60	19,028 09	15,310 00	86 69
Motorless vehicles and equipment	.....	63 00	37 50	214 95	151 40	27 00	.....	493 85	500 00	15 25
Motor vehicles and equipment	.....	5,595 63	21 38	5,007 90	4,959 00	.....	.....	15,583 91	15,600 00	33 83
Wearing apparel	.....	31,471 05	2,250 48	2,008 71	1,714 02	506 19	57 87	38,008 32	45,875 00	52 88
General plant equipment	43 05	8,369 35	1,336 30	3,633 58	1,111 97	1,406 72	288 74	16,189 71	18,625 00	44 74
Total Purchase of Equipment	$392 40	$73,939 62	$11,814 04	$20,720 84	$14,730 98	$4,572 72	$1,011 52	$127,212 12	$126,525 00	$331 38

Budget Classification.	General Administration.	Bellevue Hospital.	Gouverneur Hospital.	Harlem Hospital.	Fordham Hospital.	Neponsit Beach Hospital.	Tuberculosis Camps.	Total Expenditure.	Amount Allowed.	Unexpended Balance.
Materials	$3 25	$15,457 69	$2,891 30	$2,350 04	$2,910 39	$942 78	.....	$24,555 45	$23,600 00	$96 76
Contract or Open Order Service—										
General repairs	$43 51	$25,053 97	$5,577 28	$11,187 71	$4,897 69	$2,603 40	$513 67	$49,877 23	$55,750 00	$765 54
Transportation:										
Shoeing and boarding horses, including veterinary service	.....	330 65	93 50	260 15	208 75	.....	.....	893 05	1,000 00	89 47
Carfare	353 06	731 95	80 85	470 79	134 25	46 54	.....	1,817 44	1,950 00	111 70
Expressage and deliveries	1 68	22 64	6 55	10 97	11 16	36 24	.....	89 24	95 00	9 82
Communication:										
Telephone service	35 95	4,392 16	563 04	1,008 53	803 62	231 45	.....	7,034 75	7,520 00	46 65
Telegraph	.....	303 95	.....	18 36	.....	.....	.....	322 31	400 00	55 38
Motor vehicle repairs	.....	2,831 92	1,715 68	526 38	1,199 71	.....	.....	6,273 69	7,950 00	228 28
Total Contract or Open Order Service	$434 20	$33,667 24	$8,036 90	$13,482 89	$7,255 18	$2,917 63	$513 67	$66,307 71	$74,665 00	$1,306 84
Contingencies	$239 96	$3,685 86	$979 74	$500 40	$338 70	$750 71	$51 00	$6,546 37	$6,500 00	$47,440 16
Total Budget Classification	$50,567 22	$922,585 95	$166,716 74	$180,190 67	$148,235 59	$37,816 64	$23,534 75	$1,529,647 56	$1,589,312 50	$47,440 16
Corporate stock	.....	$93,154 75	$39,244 92	$150,300 87	$655 94	.....	.....	$283,356 48	$49,500 00	$207,417 53
Total corporate stock	.....	$93,154 75	$39,244 92	$150,300 87	$655 94	.....	.....	$283,356 48	$49,500 00	$207,417 53
Grand total	$50,567 22	$1,015,739 70	$205,961 66	$330,491 54	$148,891 53	$37,816 64	$23,534 75	$1,813,004 04	$1,685,312 50	.....

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL REPORTS FOR 1915.

The medical and surgical statistics of the four large hospitals comprising the Department of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals and here presented in the terms of the International Classification.

As this classification is the one that has been adopted by most all civilized governments these statistics are thus comparable with governmental reports and the compilation of State and City Registrars for vital statistics.

Table I.

Discharges and Deaths (Exclusive of Still Births and Traumatisms) from All Diseases in Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, 1915, in Terms of the International Classification.

		Bellevue.		Gouverneur.		Harlem.		Fordham.		Total.	
		Discharges.	Deaths.	Discharges.	Deaths.	Discharges.	Deaths.	Discharges.	Deaths.	Discharges.	Deaths.
1	Typhoid fever	94	11	30	7	31	3	16	1	171	22
1B	Anti-typhoid inoculation	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
2	Typhus fever	1	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
4	Malaria	114	....	29	1	25	....	14	....	182	1
6	Measles	74	2	16	1	8	1	4	....	102	4
7	Scarlet fever	27	....	1	....	5	....	1	....	34	....
8	Whooping cough	115	43	2	....	1	....	2	2	120	45
9	Diphtheria	37	1	6	....	20	2	5	....	68	3
10	Influenza	326	....	45	....	94	....	56	1	521	1
14A	Bacillary dysentary	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
14C	Dysentary (entamœbie)	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
14D	Dysentary (unclassified)	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	6	....
17	Leprosy	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
18	Erysipelas	815	113	16	2	52	11	19	4	902	130
19	Other epidemic diseases	112	3	5	....	4	....	3	....	124	3
20	Purulent infection and septichæmia	4	25	1	4	4	5	5	5	14	39
22	Anthrax	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
23	Rabies	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
24	Tetanus	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	2	2
26	Pellagra	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
27	Beriberi	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	3	....
28	Tuberculosis of the lungs	4,049	464	100	29	252	54	111	15	4,512	562
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	8	37	4	9	9	7	....	....	21	53
30	Tuberculosis meningitis	14	53	....	14	7	10	....	8	21	85
31	Abdominal tuberculosis	32	4	1	1	5	3	6	2	44	10
32	Pott's disease	42	4	2	....	5	1	1	.	50	5
33	White swellings	81	2	2	....	11	1	4		101	3

		Bellevue.		Gouverneur.		Harlem.		Fordham.		Total.	
		Dis-charges.	Deaths.	Dis-charges.	Deaths.	Dis-charges.	Deaths.	Dis-charges.	Deaths.	Dis-charges.	Deaths.
34	Tuberculosis of other organs	204	9	8	3	24	3	35	2	271	17
36B	Hypertrophic osteoarthopathy	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....
36C	Rickets	77	5	....	....	3	....	5	2	85	7
37	Syphilis	661	60	34	2	42	4	69	1	806	67
38A	Soft chancre	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	....
38B	Gonococcus infection	676	3	14	....	31	2	....	....	721	5
39A	Carcinoma of the buccal cavity	5	....	....	....	5	1	2	1	12	2
39C	Epithelioma of the buccal cavity	14	2	....	....	2	1	2	....	18	3
39F	Sarcoma of the buccal cavity	....	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	4	....
40A	Carcinoma of the stomach, liver	69	49	10	8	12	8	11	11	162	76
40C	Epithelioma of the stomach, liver	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
40F	Sarcoma of the stomach, liver	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
40G	Mixed malignant tumors of the stomach, liver	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
41A	Carcinoma of the peritonæum, intestines, rectum	31	15	1	2	6	2	10	2	48	21
41C	Epithelioma of the peritonæum, intestines, rectum	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
41F	Sarcoma of the peritonæum, intestines, rectum	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	1
41G	Mixed malignant tumors of the peritonæum, intestines, rectum	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
42A	Carcinoma of the female genital organs	61	6	2	....	4	2	4	2	71	10
42B	Endothelioma of the female genital organs	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
42C	Epithelioma of the female genital organs	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
42D	Chorioepithelioma of the female genital organs	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
42F	Sarcoma of the female genital organs	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
42G	Mixed malignant tumors of the female genital organs	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
43A	Carcinoma of the breast	26	6	1	....	2	....	6	....	35	6
43G	Mixed malignant tumors of the breast	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	
44A	Carcinoma of the skin	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
44C	Epithelioma of the skin	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	1
44F	Sarcoma of the skin	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	1
45A	Carcinoma of other organs and of organs not specified	35	18	3	2	3	....	....	....	41	20
45B	Endothelioma of other organs and of organs not specified	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....
45C	Epithelioma of other organs and of organs not specified	13	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	2
45E	Hypernephroma of other organs and of organs not specified	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
45F	Sarcoma of other organs and of organs not specified	22	5	....	1	7	4	....	....	29	10
45G	Mixed malignant tumors of other organs and of organs not specified	5	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	8	1
47	Acute articular rheumatism	470	5	66	....	153	....	77	....	766	5
48A	Arthritis deformans	33	1	2	....	5	....	3	....	43	1
48B	Chronic rheumatism	18	....	26	....	10	....	16	....	70	....
48C	Gout	83	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	86	1

TABLE I.—*Continued.*

Discharges and Deaths (Exclusive of Still Births and Traumatisms) from All Diseases in Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, 1915, *in Terms of the International Classification.—Continued.*

		Bellevue.		Gouverneur.		Harlem.		Fordham.		Total.	
		Discharges.	Deaths.	Discharges.	Deaths.	Discharges.	Deaths.	Discharges.	Deaths.	Discharges.	Deaths
49	Scurvy	1	1	....	1	3	....	1	....	5	2
50	Diabetes	54	19	9	6	6	7	6	5	75	37
51	Exophthalmic goitre	26	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	28	3
52	Addison's disease	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	5	1
53A	Hodgkin's disease	6	3	....	....	4	....	....	....	10	3
53C	Leuchæmia	3	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	4
54	Anæmia, chlorosis	22	15	....	....	10	2	6	1	38	18
55	Other general diseases	19	1	6	1	1	1	....	2	26	5
56A	Psychosis, intoxication (alcoholic)	3	....	2	....	4	....	....	....	9	....
56B	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	5,924	233	125	7	234	29	32	7	6,315	276
57A	Industrial lead poisoning	15	....	1	....	3	....	1	....	20	....
57B	Chronic lead poisoning (non-industrial)	7	....	3	....	5	....	2	....	17	....
58	Other chronic occupation poisonings	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
59	Other chronic poisonings	871	5	3	....	30	....	2	....	906	5
60	Encephalitis	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	5
61	Simple meningitis	18	22	2	11	5	18	6	9	31	60
61A	Including cerebrospinal fever	5	4	3	2	....	....	....	....	8	6
62	Locomotor ataxia	74	2	6	....	13	1	3	1	96	4
63	Other diseases of the spinal cord	95	6	2	....	13	2	10	....	120	8
64	Cerebral hæmorrhage, apoplexy	59	79	13	26	13	23	5	18	90	146
66	Paralysis without specified cause	60	5	1	....	24	3	26	3	111	11
67	General paralysis of the insane	20	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	3
68	Other forms of mental alienation	4,290	48	7	....	26	....	19	....	4,342	48
69	Epilepsy	114	5	37	1	41	....	13	....	205	6
71	Convulsions of infants	4	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	5	....
72	Chorea	61	1	9	....	10	....	8	....	88	1
73A	Hysteria	130	1	32	....	20	....	6	....	188	1
73B	Neuralgia and neuritis	115	3	28	....	18	....	20	....	181	3
74	Other diseases of the nervous system	159	9	21	2	25	2	20	2	225	15
75A	Follicular conjunctivitis	15	....	1	....	1	....	5	....	22	....
75B	Trachoma	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	....
75C	(Other) Diseases of the eyes and their annexa	23	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	30	....
76	Diseases of the ears	156	6	23	....	22	2	30	....	231	8
77	Pericarditis	10	9	1	1	....	2	1	2	12	14

		Bellevue.		Gouverneur.		Harlem.		Fordham.		Total.	
		Dis-charges.	Deaths.	Dis-charges.	Deaths.	Dis-charges.	Deaths.	Dis-charges.	Deaths.	Dis-charges.	Deaths
78	Acute endocarditis	13	**13**	1	**2**	11	**5**	10	**1**	**35**	**21**
79A	Chronic cardiac valvular disease	722	**179**	93	**31**	43	**18**	2	....	**860**	**228**
79B	Chronic endocarditis	2	**4**	....	**3**	41	**11**	35	**13**	**78**	**31**
79C	Other organic diseases of the heart	154	**60**	19	**4**	63	**33**	13	**12**	**249**	**109**
80	Angina pectoris	3	**1**	1	....	3	**1**	2	....	**9**	**2**
81	Diseases of the arteries; atheroma, aneurysm, etc	298	**61**	14	**1**	28	**13**	5	....	**345**	**75**
82	Embolism and thrombosis	65	**20**	3	**1**	8	**4**	4	**2**	**80**	**27**
83	Diseases of the veins; (varices, hæmorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)	502	....	76	....	107	**1**	112	**2**	**797**	**3**
84	Diseases of the lymphatic system; (lymphangitis, etc.)	137	....	10	**2**	33	....	32	....	**212**	**2**
85	Hæmorrhage; other diseases of the circulatory system	31	....	5	....	10	....	2	....	**48**	....
86	Diseases of the nasal fossæ	66	....	11	....	18	....	....	....	**95**	....
87	Diseases of the larynx	28	....	5	....	6	**1**	2	....	**41**	**1**
88	Diseases of the thyroid body	13	....	2	....	4	....	8	....	**27**	....
89	Acute bronchitis	262	**5**	103	....	38	....	51	....	**454**	**5**
90	Chronic bronchitis	176	**4**	16	....	38	**1**	18	....	**248**	**5**
91	Broncho-pneumonia	105	**108**	47	**46**	94	**57**	96	**31**	**342**	**242**
92	Pneumonia	570	**295**	193	**73**	275	**145**	102	**67**	**1,140**	**586**
93	Pleurisy	331	**14**	57	**7**	92	**3**	98	**1**	**578**	**25**
94	Pulmonary congestion; pulmonary apoplexy	1	**1**	....	**1**	....	....	....	....	**1**	**2**
95	Gangrene of the lung	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	**1**	**1**	**1**
96	Asthma	95	**1**	38	**1**	19	....	18	....	**170**	**2**
97	Pulmonary emphysema	59	**4**	....	....	4	**1**	....	....	**63**	**5**
98	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	6	....	1	....	1	**1**	....	....	**8**	**1**
99A	Diseases of the teeth and gums	50	**1**	1	....	9	....	4	....	**64**	**1**
99B	Other diseases of the mouth and annexa	26	....	3	**1**	3	....	2	....	**34**	**1**
100	Diseases of the pharynx	879	**5**	451	**1**	371	**2**	408	**1**	**2,109**	**9**
101	Diseases of the œsophagus	3	**1**	1	....	2	....	1	....	**7**	**1**
102	Ulcer of the stomach	73	**7**	13	**1**	23	**4**	52	**4**	**161**	**16**
103	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	223	**4**	22	....	42	....	114	**3**	**401**	**7**
104	Diarrhœa and enteritis (under 2 years)	88	**124**	69	**19**	75	**44**	23	**6**	**255**	**193**
105A	Ulcer of duodenum	23	**4**	3	....	6	**1**	1	**1**	**33**	**6**
105B	Diarrhœa and enteritis (2 years and over)	140	**1**	11	**3**	42	**2**	44	**2**	**247**	**8**
106	Ankylostomiasis	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	**2**	....
107	(Other) Intestinal parasites	22	....	....	....	6	....	1	....	**29**	....
108	Appendicitis and typhlitis	405	**13**	193	**5**	210	**16**	241	**17**	**1,049**	**51**
109	Hernias, intestinal obstructions	796	**26**	151	**5**	170	**26**	204	**9**	**1,321**	**66**
110A	Diseases of the anus and fœcal fistulas	79	**1**	25	....	15	**1**	15	....	**134**	**2**
110B	Other diseases of the intestines	456	**13**	392	**2**	71	....	55	**1**	**974**	**16**

TABLE 1—*Continued.*

Discharges and Deaths (Exclusive of Still Births and Traumatisms) from All Diseases in Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, 1915, in Terms of the International Classification—(Continued).

		Bellevue.		Gouverneur.		Harlem.		Fordham.		Total.	
		Discharges.	Deaths.	Discharges.	Deaths.	Discharges.	Deaths.	Discharges.	Deaths.	Discharges.	Deaths.
111	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	1						1		2	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	108	32	5	1	11	8	17	2	141	43
114	Biliary calculi	43	4	14	1	19	4	30	5	106	14
115	Other diseases of the liver	78	6	24	5	25	1	21	2	148	14
116	Diseases of the spleen	1						1		2	
117	Simple peritonitis (non-puerperal)	109	5	8		15	3	16	2	148	10
118	Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	4	3			1	1	2	1	7	5
119	Acute nephritis	28	8	5	1	9	8	5	2	47	19
120	Bright's disease	428	207	109	30	93	45	81	49	711	331
122	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	77	3	7	1	24	2	9	1	117	7
123	Calculi of the urinary passages	52	1	18	1	18		15		103	2
124	Diseases of the bladder	72	5	11		13		12	2	108	7
125	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc	168	9	4		18		17		207	9
126	Diseases of the prostate	82	6	6	1	3	3	9	2	100	12
127	Non-venereal diseases of the male genital organs	315	1	18		23		77		433	1
128	Uterine hæmorrhage (non-puerperal)	1		2				1		7	
129	Uterine tumor (non-cancerous)	64	1	5	1	32	2	8		169	4
130A	Metritis	69		15	1	29		22		135	1
130B	(Other) Diseases of the uterus	278	3	17		84		46	1	425	4
131	Cysts and other tumors of the ovary	37	1	1		13		12		63	1
132	Salpingitis and other diseases of the female genital organs	437	2	39	3	126	5	98	5	700	15
133	Non-puerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)	76		4		30		21	1	131	1
134A	Normal labor	1,260	8	328		1,151		816	4	3,555	12
134B	Accidents of pregnancy	613	7	247		316	6	100	2	1,336	15
134C	Normal puerperium and pregnancy	267	1	68		37		131		503	1
135	Puerperal hæmorrhage	32		6		11	4			49	4
136	Other accidents of labor	31	3	3		10	3	1		45	6
137	Puerperal septichæmia	29	21	1	2	15	9	4	3	49	35
138	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	25	5	11	2	4	6	3		43	13
139	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, sudden death	2		1		1	1			4	1

		Bellevue.		Gouverneur.		Harlem.		Fordham.		Total.	
		Dis-charges.	Deaths.	Dis-charges.	Deaths.	Dis-charges.	Deaths.	Dis-charges.	Deaths.	Dis-charges.	Deaths.
140	Following childbirth (not otherwise defined)	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
141	Puerperal diseases of the breast	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	4	....
142	Gangrene	21	5	2	2	3	....	6	3	32	10
143	Furuncle	64	4	2	1	7	....	12	....	85	5
144	Acute abscess	512	24	195	9	143	1	75	....	925	34
145A	Trichophytosis	12	....	1	....	....	....	4	....	17	....
145B	Scabies	10	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	11	....
145C	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	304	4	14	....	32	....	25	....	375	4
146	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	150	7	46	4	52	....	44	2	292	13
147	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	205	2	12	....	19	....	21	1	257	3
149	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	169	....	20	....	31	2	28	....	248	2
150	Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included)	90	21	17	5	20	6	17	2	144	34
151A	Nurslings discharged from hospital without disease	526	....	94	....	66	....	722	20	1,408	20
151B	Congenital debility, icterus and sclerema	206	248	11	31	8	80	24	19	249	378
151C	New born child	1,198	96	325	....	1,002	....	....	....	2,525	96
152B	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	....	3	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	15
154A	Senile psychosis	4	....	2	....	1	....	2	....	9	....
154B	Senility	35	7	13	2	12	....	11	....	71	9
164	Poisoning by food	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	8	1
165A	Venomous bites and stings	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
165B	Other acute poisonings	96	15	27	2	44	11	27	....	194	28
168B	Absorption of deleterious gases (conflagration and industrial excepted)	102	9	19	1	26	5	8	1	155	16
169A	Submersion	26	....	13	....	3	....	1	....	43	....
177A	Overexertion	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....
177B	Starvation	7	1	1	....	4	....	....	....	12	1
178	Excessive cold	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
179	(Other) Effects of heat sunstroke	21	....	10	....	....	....	2	....	33	....
189A	Disease not specified or ill-defined	151	96	....	....	19	....	19	1	189	97
189B	No disease; feigned disease	89	....	24	....	5	....	20	....	138	....
	Total	39,612	3,499	4,632	462	4,710	326	5,140	420	54,094	4,707
	Grand Total	43,111		5,094		5,036		5,560		58 801	

WARD FACING THE OCEAN, NEPONSIT BEACH HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN.

TABLE II.

Discharges and Deaths from Traumatism by the Character of the Violence and by the Nature of the Injury in Bellevue Hospital, 1915.

	162A. Injuries at Birth.		166. Conflagration.		167. Burns (conflagration excepted).		168A. Absorption of Deleterious Gases (industrial).		170B. Traumatism by Explosives.		170C. Traumatism by Firearms.		171. Traumatism by Cutting or Piercing Instruments.		172. Traumatism by Fall.		174A. Traumatism in Tunnelling.		Industrial Injuries. 174B. Traumatism in Mines		174A. Traumatism by Machines in Factories, etc.		174B. Traumatism by Passenger and Freight Elevators.		174C. Traumatism by Building Operations.		174D. Other Traumatism by Machines.		175A. Traumatism by Steam Railroads.		Transportation Agencies. 175B. Traumatism by Electric Railroads (not to include effects of electricity).		175C. Traumatism by Street Railroads (not to include effects of electricity).		175D. Traumatism by Automobiles		175E. Traumatism by Other Vehicles: Horses (not to include injuries by animals).		175G. Traumatism by Water Transportation: Boats, Vessels, Wharfs, piers, quays and deep-sea diving, etc., except (69).		176. Injuries by Animals: Bites, Kicks, Gores, etc. (not to include venomous bites or stings).		Industrial. 179A. Effects of Heat: In Engine Rooms, Laundries, etc.		181A. Effects of Electricity (industrial).		Unclassified Violence. 185A. Dislocations (cause not classified).		185B. Sprains (cause not classified).		185C. Fractures (cause not classified).		186. Other External Violence.		Total All Causes	
	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.
Absorption of deleterious gases							1																																														1			
Avulsions (traumatic)																					11						2		1				5				1		1		1												1		23	
Burns, to include effects of the X-ray and of radium				2	151	35									185	1	22				3	1	23		13		4		3		1		47		75	1	70	1	16		15					1									152	37
Contusions (except hæmatomata)										1					28		1				1				2								1		2		2		1														144	3	192	7
Dislocations													1		37	18							3		5	1		1					5	4	4	12	2	1		1		1							11						49		87	73
Fractures of the skull		1													7	4	1	1	1					1	4	1			1																										16	8
Fractures of the spine															606	13	26				7		26	2	37		8		5		3		11	3	88	2	93	2	28		12														1,171	29
Other fractures, except gunshot	1														51		2				1		2		3		1						5		9	1	8		1		2														107	1
Sprains			1								9		30	1	59	5		1				1		2	1				1				7		12	3	5	2	3	1	3		1							22				60	6	203	22
Undescribed injuries											65	14																																											65	14
Wounds, gunshot													88	5	1																				1																				4		94	5
Wounds, incised, punctured and stab													24	1	68	1	1				20		12		11		2						10	1	27	1	24	1	6		6												128	1	339	6
Wounds, lacerated																																																								
Total, all classes	1	1	1	2	151	35	1		1		74	14	143	7	1,012	12	54	2	1		43	2	66	5	76	2	17	1	11		4		124	8	210	20	205	7	56	2	39	1	1		1		11		22		219	40	346	10	2,929	201

TABLE II—*Continued.*

Discharges and Deaths from Traumatism by the Character of the Violence and by the Nature of the Injury in Gouveneur Hospital, 1915.

													Industrial Injuries.										Transportation Agencies.												Unclassified Violence.							
	166. Conflagration.		167. Burns (conflagration excepted).		170C. Traumatism by Firearms.		171. Traumatism by Cutting or Piercing Instruments.		172. Traumatism by Fall.		173A. Traumatism in Tunnelling.		174A. Traumatism by Machines in Factories, etc.		174B. Traumatism by Passenger and Freight Elevators.		174C. Traumatism by Building Operations.		174D. Other Traumatism by Machines.		175A. Traumatism by Steam Railroads.		175C. Traumatism by Street Railroads (not to include effects of electricity).		175D. Traumatism by Automobiles.		175F. Traumatism by Other Vehicles: Horses (not to include injuries by animals).		175G. Traumatism by Water Transportations (vessels, docks, drydocks, wharfs, piers, quays and deep-sea diving, etc., except-160).		175H. Traumatism by Other Crushing: Landslides, etc.		176. Injuries by Animals: Bites, Kicks, Goring, etc. (not to include venomous bites or stings).		185A. Dislocations (cause not classified).		185C. Fractures (cause not classified).		186. Other External Violence.		Total All Causes.	
	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.
Avulsions (traumatic)									2				1						1														1						1		8	1
Burns, to include effects of the X-Ray and of radium	1	1	76	29																																					77	30
Contusions (except haematomata)									122	4	1		0		1								3		13		32						2						9		189	4
Dislocations									7																										1				1		9	
Fractures of the skull								1	16	24			1					1					1			2													1		19	28
Fractures of the spine										2																														1		3
Other fractures, except gunshot					1				162	4			4		2		2	1	1				3		25		39	2	1		1		1				3		13		258	7
Sprains									2																																2	
Unclassified injuries									19								2						1		3														3		28	
Wounds, gunshot					15	3																																			15	3
Wounds, incised, punctured and stab							37	5					1				1																								39	5
Wounds, lacerated									117		1		5		1		3		1		1				5	6	10	1											20		164	7
Total, all classes	1	1	76	29	16	3	37	6	447	34	2		18		4		8	2	3		1		8		46	9	82	3	2		1		4		1		3		48	1	808	88

TABLE II—*Continued.*

Discharges and Deaths from Traumatism by the Character of the Violence and by the Nature of the Injury in Harlem Hospital, 1915.

	167. Burns (conflagration excepted).		170B. Traumatism by Explosives		170C. Traumatism by Firearms.		171. Traumatism by Cutting or Piercing Instruments		172. Traumatism by Fall.		173A. Traumatism in Tunneling.		Industrial Injuries. 174A. Traumatism by Machines in Factories, etc.		174B. Traumatism by Passenger and Freight Elevators.		174C. Traumatism by Building Operations.		174D. Other Traumatism by Machines.		Transportation Agencies. 175B. Traumatism by Electric Railroads (not to include effects of electricity).		175C. Traumatism by Street Railroads (not to include effects of electricity).		175D. Traumatism by Automobiles.		175F. Traumatism by Other Vehicles: Horses (not to include injuries by animals).		175G. Traumatism by Water Transportation (vessels, docks, drydocks, wharfs, piers, quays and cop-sea diving, etc., except-160).		176. Injuries by Animals: Bites, Kicks, Goring, etc. (not to include venomous bites or stings).		Industrial. 179A. Effects of Heat: In Engine Rooms, Laundries, etc.		181A. Effects of Electricity (industrial).		Unclassified Violence. 185B. Sprains (cause not classified).		185C. Fractures (cause not classified)		186. Other External Violence.		Total All Causes.	
	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.
Avulsions (traumatic)			2				2						2						1						1		1								3								12	
Burns, to include effects of the X-ray and of radium	48	16																																									48	16
Contusions (except haematomata)									121										1		2		10		37		20														17		217	
Dislocations									21														1		1																3		26	
Fractures of the skull									26	21	1											1	2	3	3	6															2	1	34	32
Fractures of the spine																										1																		1
Other fractures, except gunshot									269	23	1		1		1		2	1			4		48	3	48	1	29	3			2								1		12		418	31
Sprains									13																2		3												28						46	
Unclassified injuries									68	6	2		2								1				16	1	3	1					11								5		108	8
Wounds, gunshot					31	9																																					31	9
Wounds, incised, punctured and stab			2				25	2	7																		1														1		36	2
Wounds, lacerated							6		38										3				10		9	1	1			1	1										10	1	78	3
Total, all classes	48	16	4		31	9	33	2	563	50	4		5		1		2	1	5		7	1	71	6	117	10	67	4		1	3		11		3		28		1		50	2	1,054	102

TABLE II—*Continued.*

Discharges and Deaths from Traumatism by the Character of the Violence and by the Nature of the Injury in Fordham Hospital, 1915.

	162A. Injuries at Birth.		167. Burns (conflagration excepted).		170C. Traumatism by Firearms.		171. Traumatism by Cutting or Piercing Instruments.		172. Traumatism by Fall.		Industrial Injuries. 173A. Traumatism by Steam Railroads.		Transportation Agencies. 173C. Traumatism by Steam Railroads (not to include effects of electricity).		173D. Traumatism by Automobiles.		173F. Traumatism by Other Vehicles: Horses (but to include injuries by animals).		176. Injuries by Animals: Bites, Kicks, Goring, etc. (but to include venomous bites or stings).		Unclassified Violence. 185A. Dislocations (cause not classified).		185C. Fractures (cause not classified).		186. Other External Violences.		Total All Causes.	
	Dis.	Dc.	Dis.	Dc.	Dis.	Dc.	Dis.	Dc.	Dis.	Dc.	Dis.	Dc.	Dis.	Dc.	Dis.	Dc.	Dis.	Dc.	Dis.	Dc.	Dis.	Dc.	Dis.	Dc.	Dis.	Dc.	Dis.	Dc.
Avulsions (traumatic)	..	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	9	....
Burns, to include effects of the X-ray and of radium	..	....	19	11	....	....	....	....	36	....	..	....	3	....	15	....	6	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	73	....
Contusions (except haematomata)	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	10	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	2	....	16	1
Dislocations	....	....	..	....	..	....	....	....	13	9	1	....	1	....	7	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	4	2	....	....	28	14
Fractures of the skull	....	....	..	....	..	....	....	....	1	1	..	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1
Fractures of the spine	....	....	..	....	..	....	....	....	156	3	1	....	5	....	27	2	7	1	....	....	....	....	53	....	1	....	250	8
Other fractures, except gunshot	....	....	..	....	..	....	....	....	3	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Sprains	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	17	1	..	....	1	....	9	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	55	1
Unclassified injuries	....	....	..	....	9	3	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	3
Wounds, gunshot	....	....	..	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....
Wounds, incised, punctured and stab	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	..	....	3	....	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	46	1
Wounds, lacerated	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, all classes	1	....	19	11	9	3	16	....	251	17	4	1	14	1	66	6	16	2	3	....	4	....	57	3	57	....	517	41

TABLE II—*Continued.*

Discharges and Deaths from Traumatism by the Character of the Violence and by the Nature of the Injury in Fordham Hospital, 1915.

											Industrial Injuries		Transportation Agencies.								Unclassified Violence.							
	152A. Injuries at Birth.		167. Burns (conflagration excepted).		170C. Traumatism by Firearms.		171. Traumatism by Cutting or Piercing Instruments.		172. Traumatism by Fall.		175A. Traumatism by Steam Railroads.		175C. Traumatism by Street Railroads (not to include effects of electricity).		175D. Traumatism by Automobiles.		175E. Traumatism by Other Vehicles; Horses (not to include injuries by animals).		176. Injuries by Animals; Bites, Kicks, Goring, etc. (not to include venomous bites or stings).		183A. Dislocations (cause not classified)		185C. Fractures (cause not classified).		186. Other External Violences.		Total All Causes.	
	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.
Avulsions (traumatic)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	9	....
Burns, to include effects of the X-ray and of radium	....	....	19	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	11
Contusions (except haematomata)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	....	....	....	3	....	15	....	6	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	73	....
Dislocations	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	2	....	16	1
Fractures of the skull	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	9	....	....	1	....	7	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	27	14
Fractures of the spine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	4
Other fractures, except gunshot	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	156	5	1	....	5	....	27	2	7	1	....	....	....	....	53	....	1	....	250	8
Sprains	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Unclassified injuries	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	1	....	....	1	....	6	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	55	1
Wounds, gunshot	....	....	....	....	9	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	3
Wounds, incised, punctured and stab	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....
Wounds, lacerated	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	14	....	....	....	3	....	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	46	1
Total, all classes	1	....	19	11	9	3	16	....	251	17	4	1	14	1	66	6	16	2	3	....	4	....	57	3	57	....	517	41

TABLE IV

Discharges and Deaths from Certain Diseases by Age in Bellevue Hospital 1915.

Causes	All Ages Dis.	All Ages De.
Total, all causes	6,8[illegible]4	232
[illegible]	112	54
Burns	312	3
Carcinoma of skin	11	6
Carcinoma of mammary gland	20	9
Carcinoma of rectum	17	7
Carcinoma of stomach	47	33
Carcinoma of uterus	34	2
Cerebro-spinal fever	6	4
Congenital malformation of heart	13	5
Diabetes mellitus	54	18
Diarrhea and enteritis	205	124
[illegible]	8	
Epithelioma of lip	10	3
Epithelioma of mouth	5	
Gonococcus infection of eye	20	
Gonococcus infection	846	1
Hernia	627	
Nephritis chronic interstitial	267	102
Pleurisy (non tuberculous)	729	34
Pneumonia broncho	193	104
Pneumonia lobar	870	292
Rheumatic fever	470	2
Syphilis	661	60
Tuberculosis acute general	6	79
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmonary	6,049	464
Typhoid fever	91	11
Valvular disease chronic cardiac	722	128

TABLE III—*Continued.*

Principal Complications of Certain Diseases in Gouverneur Hospital, 1915.

Complicating Disease.

Disease Complicated.	Total All Cases. Dis.	Total All Cases. De.	Alcohol Poisoning. Dis.	Alcohol Poisoning. De.	Arterio Sclerosis. Dis.	Arterio Sclerosis. De.	Asthma. Dis.	Asthma. De.	Arthritis. Dis.	Arthritis. De.	Bronchitis, Acute. Dis.	Bronchitis, Acute. De.	Cirrhosis of Liver. Dis.	Cirrhosis of Liver. De.	Delirium Tremens. Dis.	Delirium Tremens. De.	Diabetes Mellitus. Dis.	Diabetes Mellitus. De.	Diphtheria. Dis.	Diphtheria. De.	Endometritis. Dis.	Endometritis. De.
Alcohol poisoning	126	7			1						1				6	4						
Bronchitis, acute	103		4		2		1															
Diabetes mellitus	9	6																				
Endocarditis, acute	1	2																				
Gonococcal infection	14		1						1												1	
Influenza	15																					
Lead poisoning	3																					
Nephritis, chronic interstitial	32	12	12	2	1		2	1					1									
Otitis media	23																					
Pneumonia, lobar	193	73	8	2			1				1				2	2	1		2			
Rheumatic fever	66		2												1						3	
Typhoid fever	31	7																				

Disease Complicated.	Erysipelas. Dis.	Erysipelas. De.	Epilepsy. Dis.	Epilepsy. De.	Furunculosis. Dis.	Furunculosis. De.	Gangrene. Dis.	Gangrene. De.	Gastro-Enteritis. Dis.	Gastro-Enteritis. De.	Gonococci Infection. Dis.	Gonococci Infection. De.	Haemorrhage. Dis.	Haemorrhage. De.	Hernia, Inguinal. Dis.	Hernia, Inguinal. De.	Myocarditis. Dis.	Myocarditis. De.	Nephritis, Chronic Interstitial. Dis.	Nephritis, Chronic Interstitial. De.	Neuritis. Dis.	Neuritis. De.	Otitis Media. Dis.	Otitis Media. De.	Perforation of Intestine. Dis.	Perforation of Intestine. De.
Alcohol poisoning			1						1								2		22	1	1					
Bronchitis, acute					1				6								1		7				2			
Diabetes mellitus								3											1							
Endocarditis, acute																										
Gonococcal infection																										
Influenza																			4							
Lead poisoning																			2							
Nephritis, chronic interstitial		1	1		7										1		7	3								
Otitis media																										
Pneumonia, lobar	1		1						3	1		1			1				10	19	1		2	2		
Rheumatic fever					1												1		7							
Typhoid fever	1													1					2	2			1			2

Disease Complicated.	Pleurisy, Sero-fibrinous. Dis.	Pleurisy, Sero-fibrinous. De.	Pleurisy, Suppurative. Dis.	Pleurisy, Suppurative. De.	Pneumonia, Broncho. Dis.	Pneumonia, Broncho. De.	Pneumonia, Lobar. Dis.	Pneumonia, Lobar. De.	Pregnancy. Dis.	Pregnancy. De.	Psoriasis. Dis.	Psoriasis. De.	Psychosis. Dis.	Psychosis. De.	Purpura. Dis.	Purpura. De.	Rickets. Dis.	Rickets. De.	Syphilis. Dis.	Syphilis. De.	Tuberculosis, Chronic Pulmonary. Dis.	Tuberculosis, Chronic Pulmonary. De.	Vaginitis. Dis.	Vaginitis. De.	Valvular Disease, Chronic Cardiac. Dis.	Valvular Disease, Chronic Cardiac. De.	Varicella. Dis.	Varicella. De.
Alcohol poisoning							3						2						1									
Bronchitis, acute													2		1		1		1				2				1	
Diabetes mellitus							1																					
Endocarditis, acute								1																	1	1		
Gonococcal infection																												
Influenza																												
Lead poisoning																												
Nephritis, chronic interstitial	1																		1						2	2		
Otitis media			1		1																							
Pneumonia, lobar	8		5	8									1						3		3	2	1		1	4	1	
Rheumatic fever											1		1		1										11			
Typhoid fever							1		1																1	1		

TABLE IV.

Discharges and Deaths from Certain Diseases by Age in Bellevue Hospital, 1915.

Disease.	All Ages.		Under 1 Month.		1 Month.		2 Months		Under 3 Months.		3 Months.		4 Months.		5 Months.		6 Months.		7 Months		8 Months.		9 Months.		10 Months.		11 Months.		Under 1 Year.		1		Under 2 Years.		2		3		4	
	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.
All causes	6,924	233																																						
Apoplexy and hemorrhage, hemiplegia	113	84																																						
Bronchitis, acute	282	5		1	2		5		7	1	4		9		6		4	1	3	1	4		2	1	3		2		17	4	24		71	4	16		1		9	
Carcinoma of intestine	11	4																																						
Carcinoma of mammary gland	20	0																																						
Carcinoma of rectum	17	7																																						
Carcinoma of stomach	47	35																																						
Cirrhosis of liver	64	5																																						
Cerebro-spinal fever	5	4																																						
Dilatation and hypertrophy of heart	12	8		2		1		1		5		3		1																										
Diabetes mellitus	54	10																																						
Diphtheria and croup	245	128	3	7	4	13	7	13	14	33	6	12	7	14	8	6	7	12	2	11	3	7	3	11	4	3	4	3	51	112	12	8	73	126	7	3			1	1
Dysentery, entamoeba	8																																							
Ectrodactylia of hip	19	1																																						
Epithelioma of mouth	3																																							
Glaucoma of inferior of eye	20		11		5		1		17																				13				16		1					
Gonorrhoeal infection	656	3	6		3		3		10		1		3		1		3		1		2		1		1				23		4	1	27	1	9		3		7	
Influenza	328																																							
Nephritis, chronic interstitial	387	107																																						
Phthisis (non-tubercular)	329	14																											1	2	4	4	5	6	12		9		2	
Pneumonia, bronchopneumonia	1015	198		1		5	2	2		9		2		5	1	8	3	3	3	6	3	4	1	4	3	6	1	1	17	46	27	20	30	66	16	5	8	3	2	
Pneumonia, lobar	670	295	1				2	1	2	3	1		1	2	3	3	3	2	1	1	6	8	2	4	4	5	3	29	70	40	13	60	42	27	6	18	3	8	
Rheumatic fever	479	5																																						
Syphilis	601	60	1	2	2	3	1	8	4	13		3	2	2						1					1	1			8	20	3		11	26	2			2	
Tuberculosis, acute general	6	23																									1	1		8	2	5	3	13	2	1		2	
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmonary	4,049	464										1															1			2	3		3	2	3		2			1
Typhoid fever	94	11																																						
Vascular disease, chronic cardiac	722	179																		1									1				1				1		4	

Disease.	Under 5 Years		5 to 9		10 to 14		15 to 19		20 to 24		25 to 29		30 to 34		35 to 39		40 to 44		45 to 49		50 to 54		55 to 59		60 to 64		65 to 69		70 to 74		75 to 79		80 to 84		85 to 89	
	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.	Dis.	De.
All causes	1				3		17	1	103	3	508	11	887	24	1,201	51	931	42	838	33	775	22	879	18	797	16	705	7	58	2	20		8			
Apoplexy and hemorrhage, hemiplegia									1	2	1	1	3	4	1	1	11	15	11	8	18	16	19	6	17	16	14	7	2	5	7	4	1	1		
Bronchitis, acute	106	4	10		11		6		20		16		23		17		15		10		12		4		4		4	1	1							
Carcinoma of intestine											2	1		1	2		2		2	1	1		1				1									
Carcinoma of mammary gland											1		1		2		4		5	1	5	1	4	1	1	2	3							1		
Carcinoma of rectum									1				1	1	2		6	4	1	1	2		2		1	1										
Carcinoma of stomach									1	1	1	1		1	6	3	9	2	9	5	9	4	8	0	7	5	9	2	2	3	1	2				
Cirrhosis of liver									1		4		6	3	3	1	6	2	12	1	9		6		4		3		2							
Cerebro-spinal fever										1		1																								
Dilatation and hypertrophy of heart																																				
Diabetes mellitus	7	8	1		2				1		4	2	3		1																					
Diphtheria and croup	51	124	3		3		3		1	1	51	1	17		21		10	1	9		10	1	2		6		5		2			1				
Dysentery, entamoeba							11		22		32	1	17																							
Ectrodactylia of hip									3		2																									
Epithelioma of mouth													1		1		4		1				1				1	1	1							
Glaucoma of inferior of eye																	1		1		1															
Gonorrhoeal infection	19																				1															
Influenza	23		4	1	27	1	9		3		13	1	26		1		17		12		4		2				1									
Nephritis, chronic interstitial									7	7	63		33		63		24		29		16				3		3		2		3					
Phthisis (non-tubercular)	1						1		7	1	14	5	21	10	28	13	30	16	58	24	48	25	47	25	57	21	35	15	20	19	6	6	3	7	1	1
Pneumonia, bronchopneumonia	17	46	27	20	30	66	16	5	8	3	2		2		2		2		3		1	4	3		1	6	3	6	4	3	2		1	1		
Pneumonia, lobar	29	70	40	13	60	42	27	6	18	3	8		122	61	41	1	19	5	13	1	47	14	52	17	42	10	52	34	44	35	23	34	26	22	15	14	6	14	6	16	3	8	2	5		2		
Rheumatic fever											2		11		10		32	1	57	3	50		67		58	1	38		20		20		12		9		3			1		1		
Syphilis	8	20	3		11	26	2			2	13	22	6		10		36		101	2	128	3	112	4	80	7	72	8	51	2	58	6	16	3	9	1	7	1	2		1			
Tuberculosis, acute general	1	8	2	5	3	13	2	1		2	1	50			1			3	1		3																							
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmonary	3	2	3		3	2	3		24	6	144	20	448	38	498	61	480	48	684	71	566	61	129	41	153	44	203	27	108	27	57	9	15	6	8	2	3	1	1	
Typhoid fever									8	3	11	1	17	1	16		10	3	5		4		3		2		3		1		1		1							
Vascular disease, chronic cardiac	1				1				6	2	32	4	24	3	38	3	48	5	59	14	68	17	71	12	67	16	65	16	72	10	58	18	70	27	24	15	35	10	5	4	5	2	3			

TABLE IV—*Continued*

Discharges and Deaths from Certain Diseases by Age in Gouverneur Hospital, 1945

Disease	All Ages	Under 1 Month	1 Month	Under 2 Months	2 Months	Under 3 Months	3 Months	Under 4 Months	4 Months	Under 5 Months	5 Months	Under 6 Months	6 Months	Under 7 Months	7 Months	Under 8 Months	8 Months	Under 9 Months	9 Months	Under 10 Months	10 Months	Under 11 Months	11 Months	Under 1 Year	1	Under 2 Years	2	3	4	Under 5 Years	5	10	15	20	25	30	35	40	45	50	55	60	65	70	75	80	85	90	95	100
	Age																																																	
	Dis.	Dr.	Dis.	Dr.	Dis.	Dr.	Dis.	Dr.	Dis.	Dr.	Dis.	Dr.	Dis.	Dr.	Dis.	Dr.	Dis.	Dr.	Dis.	Dr.	Dis.	Dr.	Dis.	Dr.	Dis.	Dr.	Dis.	Dr.	Dis.	Dr.	Dis.	Dr.	Dis.	Dr.	Dis.	Dr.	Dis.	Dr.	Dis.	Dr.	Dis.	Dr.	Dis.	Dr.	Dis.	Dr.	Dis.	Dr.	Dis.	Dr.
Abscess, unspecified	125																																																	
Acrodynia, unspecified, known as pink disease	12	28					1		1				1		4		4		6		1		3		8		15		31		18		6		6		62		12		1		1		9		15		3		1		2		1		1		1		1		1		1	
Actinomycosis, all types	11																																																	
Cystic disease of cervix	1																																																	
Cystic disease of ovary	1	1																																																
Cystocele (female)	1	3																																																
Lacerations of uterus	2																																																	
Lacerations of vagina	6	2																																																
Pneumoconiosis	6	6																																																
Shortness of breath	90	92		7	1	1		3	1	6	3	1	4	1	4		7	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	11	23		8	11	10		3	3			1	10	12		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	17	1																																																
Malignant neoplasms, the	14	1																																																
Syphilis	15																																																	
Syphilis—by one serological test	12	12																																																
Tetanus	1	1																																																
Pneumonia, lobar	17	18	1	1		3		3	1	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pneumonia, bronchial	105	27	1		1		1		1		1		2		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
Pneumonia, lobar	105	27	1		1		1		1		1		2		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
Pneumonia, lobar, type 1	105	27	1		1		1		1		1		2		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
Pneumonia, lobar, type 2	105	27	1		1		1		1		1		2		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
Pneumonia, lobar, type 3	105	27	1		1		1		1		1		2		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
Tuberculosis, acute general	4	2																																																
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmonary	160	92																																																
Uterine cancer	15	21																																																
Uterine cancer	15	21																																																

TABLE IV—*Continued.*

Discharges and Deaths from Certain Diseases by Age in Harlem Hospital, 1915

Disease.	All Ages Dis.	All Ages De.	Under 1 Month Dis.	Under 1 Month De.	1 Month Dis.	1 Month De.	2 Months Dis.	2 Months De.	Under 3 Months Dis.	Under 3 Months De.	3 Months Dis.	3 Months De.	4 Months Dis.	4 Months De.	5 Months Dis.	5 Months De.	6 Months Dis.	6 Months De.
Typhoid fever	81	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Influenza	31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	252	54	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tuberculosis, acute general	9	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Syphilis	42	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Gonococcus infection of eye	6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Gonococcus, infection of	26	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Epithelioma of mouth	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Carcinoma of stomach	[illegible]	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Carcinoma of intestine	5	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Carcinoma of rectum	3	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Carcinoma of uterus	6	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rheumatic fever, acute and subacute	153		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Diabetes mellitus	8	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Alcohol poisoning	284	78	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Apoplexy, cerebral hæmorrhage and hemiplegia	19	73	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Valvular disease	45	34	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Bronchitis, acute	34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Broncho-pneumonia	94	87	1	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	8	[illegible]	12	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pneumonia, lobar	274	168	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pleurisy, non-tuberculous	82	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Diarrhœa and enteritis	63	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Nephritis, chronic interstitial	33	45	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Disease.	7 Months Dis.	7 Months De.	8 Months Dis.	8 Months De.	9 Months Dis.	9 Months De.	10 Months Dis.	10 Months De.	11 Months Dis.	11 Months De.	Under 1 Year Dis.	Under 1 Year De.	1 Dis.	1 De.	Under 2 Years Dis.	Under 2 Years De.	2 Dis.	2 De.	3 Dis.	3 De.	4 Dis.	4 De.	Under 5 Years Dis.	Under 5 Years De.
Typhoid fever	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Influenza	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tuberculosis, acute general	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Syphilis	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Gonococcus infection of eye	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Gonococcus, infection of	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Epithelioma of mouth	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Carcinoma of stomach	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Carcinoma of intestine	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Carcinoma of rectum	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Carcinoma of uterus	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rheumatic fever, acute and subacute	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Diabetes mellitus	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Alcohol poisoning	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Apoplexy, cerebral hæmorrhage and hemiplegia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Valvular disease	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Bronchitis, acute	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Broncho-pneumonia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	58	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	[illegible]	70	[illegible]
Pneumonia, lobar	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	70	[illegible]
Pleurisy, non-tuberculous	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Diarrhœa and enteritis	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	[illegible]
Nephritis, chronic interstitial	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

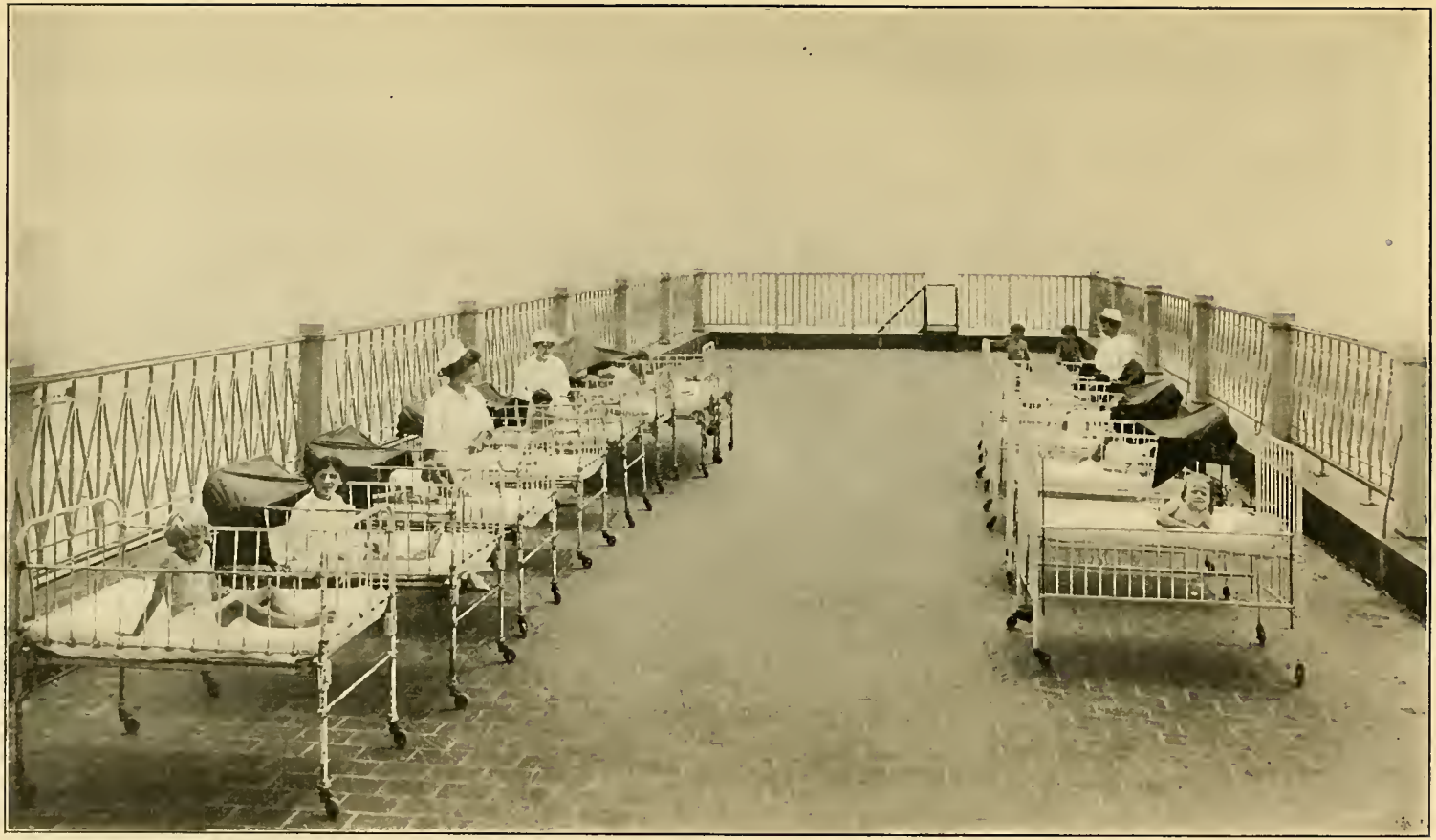
Disease.	5 to 9 Dis.	5 to 9 De.	10 to 14 Dis.	10 to 14 De.	15 to 19 Dis.	15 to 19 De.	20 to 24 Dis.	20 to 24 De.	25 to 29 Dis.	25 to 29 De.	30 to 34 Dis.	30 to 34 De.	35 to 39 Dis.	35 to 39 De.	40 to 44 Dis.	40 to 44 De.	45 to 49 Dis.	45 to 49 De.
Typhoid fever	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Influenza	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	[illegible]	34	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tuberculosis, acute general	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Syphilis	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Gonococcus infection of eye	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Gonococcus, infection of	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Epithelioma of mouth	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Carcinoma of stomach	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Carcinoma of intestine	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Carcinoma of rectum	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Carcinoma of uterus	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rheumatic fever, acute and subacute	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	[illegible]	15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Diabetes mellitus	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Alcohol poisoning	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Apoplexy, cerebral hæmorrhage and hemiplegia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Valvular disease	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Bronchitis, acute	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Broncho-pneumonia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pneumonia, lobar	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	28	19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pleurisy, non-tuberculous	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Diarrhœa and enteritis	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Nephritis, chronic interstitial	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Disease.	50 to 54 Dis.	50 to 54 De.	55 to 59 Dis.	55 to 59 De.	60 to 64 Dis.	60 to 64 De.	65 to 69 Dis.	65 to 69 De.	70 to 74 Dis.	70 to 74 De.	75 to 79 Dis.	75 to 79 De.	80 to 84 Dis.	80 to 84 De.	85 to 89 Dis.	85 to 89 De.
Typhoid fever	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Influenza	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tuberculosis, acute general	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Syphilis	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Gonococcus infection of eye	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Gonococcus, infection of	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Epithelioma of mouth	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Carcinoma of stomach	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Carcinoma of intestine	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Carcinoma of rectum	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Carcinoma of uterus	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rheumatic fever, acute and subacute	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Diabetes mellitus	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Alcohol poisoning	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Apoplexy, cerebral hæmorrhage and hemiplegia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Valvular disease	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Bronchitis, acute	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Broncho-pneumonia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pneumonia, lobar	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pleurisy, non-tuberculous	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Diarrhœa and enteritis	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Nephritis, chronic interstitial	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

TABLE IV—Children

Discharges and Deaths from Certain Diseases by Age in Fordham Hospital, 1915.

Disease.	Under 1 Month	1 Month	2 Months	3 Months	4 Months	5 Months	6 Months	7 Months	8 Months	9 Months	10 Months	11 Months	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5 Years	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years	15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years	22 Years	23 Years	24 Years	25 Years	26 Years	27 Years	28 Years	29 Years	30 Years	31 Years	32 Years	33 Years	34 Years	35 Years	36 Years	37 Years	38 Years	39 Years
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			
[illegible]																																																			



ROOF WARD, NEPONSIT BEACH HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN.

	Bellevue.			Gouverneur.			Harlem.			Fordham.		
	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.
Operation for:												
Abortion	379	374	5	141	141	..	228	226	2	60	60	..
Abcess, abdominal wall	11	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Abscess, alveolar	31	30	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	2	..
Abscess, axillary	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	4	4	..
Abscess, back	5	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Abscess, Bartholin's gland	8	8	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	2	2	..
Abscess, bone	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, brain	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, bursæ	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, chest wall	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, Cowper's gland	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, epididymis	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, extremity, lower	57	55	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	..
Abscess, extremity, upper	24	20	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	..
Abscess, eyelid	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, groin	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Abscess, head and face	32	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	..
Abscess, kidney	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, larynx	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, liver	4	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Abscess, lung	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, lymp nodes	46	46	..	3	3	..	6	6	..	2	2	..
Abscess, mammary glands	46	45	1	13	13	..	11	11	..	13	13	..
Abscess, mammary gland, puerperium	1	1	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, multiple	5	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, muscle and fascia	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, neck	37	36	1	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	1	..
Abscess, overy	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..
Abscess, parauterine	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Abscess, parotid gland	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..
Abscess, parovarian	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Abscess, pelvic	56	53	3	1	1	..	3	3	..	3	3	..

	Bellevue.			Gouverneur.			Harlem.			Fordham.		
	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.
Operation for:												
Abscess, pelvic, puerperium	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, omentum	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Abscess, peri-nephritic	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Abscess, perineum, male	16	16	..	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, pharynx	6	6	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	..
Abscess, prostate gland	9	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Abscess about rectum	114	114	..	10	10	..	13	13	..	33	32	1
Abscess, salivary gland	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, scrotum	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Abscess, spleen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Abscess, sub-maxillary	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Abscess, sub-ovarian	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Abscess, subphrenic	3	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, tendon sheath	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, testicle	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, tonsillar	10	10	..	8	8	..	2	2	..	6	6	..
Abscess, tuberculous	10	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, urethra	22	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..
Abscess, vagina	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Abscess, vulva	13	13	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..
Adenoids	18	18	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Adenoma, breast	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Adenoma, parotid gland	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Adenoma, prostate	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Adenoma, thryroid gland	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Adenoma, uterus	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Adeno-carcinoma of breast	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..
Adeno-carcinoma of colon	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Adhesions of ascending colon	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Adhesions of clitoris	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Adhesions about gall bladder	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..
Adhesions about stomach	3	1	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	3	3	..
Adhesions of peritoneum	27	27	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	8	8	..
Aerogenes capsulatus infection	5	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

1915 *Operation Report, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals—Continued.*

	Bellevue.			Gouverneur.			Harlem.			Fordham.		
	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.
Operation for:												
Aneurysm, artery	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Aneurysm, varicose	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Angina Ludovici	2	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
Angioma of lip	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Angioma of thigh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Ankylosis	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Appendicitis, acute	232	223	9	110	110	..	172	164	8	203	187	16
Appendicitis, acute, with peritonitis, acute, general	9	3	6	5	1	4	..	..	..	18	7	11
Appendicitis, acute, with peritonitis, acute, local	7	7	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Appendicitis, chronic	213	213	..	46	46	..	22	20	2	44	43	1
Arthritis, acute	3	2	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1
Arthritis, chronic	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..
Arthritis, deformans	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Artificial anus	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Atresia of cervix	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Amputation stump	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Atrophy of muscle	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Atrophy of testicle	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Atrophy of uterus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Balanoposthitis	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Branchial cyst	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Bursitis, acute	12	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..
Bursitis, chronic	9	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Calculus in bladder	7	7	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	5	5	..
Calculus in prostate	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Calculus in ureter, impacted	4	4	..	3	2	1	5	5	..	..	..	..
Calcification of cartilage	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carbuncle	39	35	4	1	..	1	2	2	..	9	9	..
Carcinoma of bladder	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Carcinoma of bone	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma of brain	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

	Bellevue.			Gouverneur.			Harlem.			Fordham.		
	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.
Operation for:												
Carcinoma of eye	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma of intestine	4	4	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	3	2	1
Carcinoma of larynx	4	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma of liver	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma of lymph nodes	7	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma of mammary gland	20	16	4	1	1	..	1	1	..	2	2	..
Carcinoma of muscle	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma of oesophagus	6	1	5	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1
Carcinoma of ovary	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma of pancreas	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma of parotid gland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Carcinoma of penis	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma of prostate	5	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma of rectum	8	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..
Carcinoma of skin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Carcinoma of stomach	12	4	8	5	1	4	4	3	1	4	3	1
Carcinoma of sub-maxillary gland	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma of thyroid gland	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma of tongue	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1
Carcinoma of tonsil	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma of uterus	11	11	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	4	3	1
Carcinoma of vagina	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Caruncle of urethra	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Cellulitis, abdominal wall	..	..	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Cellulitis, axilla	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cellulitis, back	2	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cellulitis, chest wall	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cellulitis, extremity, lower	101	92	9	28	28	..	10	10	..	16	15	1
Cellulitis, extremity, upper	127	122	5	10	8	2	20	20	..	13	13	..
Cellulitis, face and scalp	19	16	3	4	3	1	4	4	..	4	4	..
Cellulitis, neck	14	13	1	35	33	2	2	1	1	4	4	..
Cellulitis, orbital	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Cellulitis, pelvic	4	4	..	6	6	..	13	13	..	..	..	..
Cellulitis, pelvic puerperium	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

1915 *Operation Report, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals—Continued.*

	Bellevue.			Gouverneur.			Harlem.			Fordham.		
	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.
Operation for:												
Cellulitis, reproductive organs	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Cellulitis, tongue	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chancroid	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cholangitis	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cholecystitis, acute	15	12	3	11	10	1	5	4	1	5	4	1
Cholecystitis, chronic	27	25	2	7	6	1	1	1	..	4	4	..
Cholelithiasis	43	36	7	12	9	3	9	9	..	24	20	4
Chorioepithelioma of uterus	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cicatricial contraction	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cirrhosis of liver, atrophic	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cirrhosis of liver, hypertrophic	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Congenital dislocation	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Congenital malformation of anus	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Congenital malformation of bladder	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Congenital malformation of brain	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Congenital malformation of bursae	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Congenital malformation of hand	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Congenital malformation of intestine	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	1
Congenital malformation of lip	4	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Congenital malformation of palate	12	9	3	1	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Congenital malformation of penis	4	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Congenital malformation of spine	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Congenital malformation of testicle	9	9	..	1	1	..	3	3	..	6	6	..
Congenital malformation of tongue	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Congenital malformation of thyroid	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Congenital malformation of urethra	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colitis, chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Contracture of joint	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Contracture of muscle	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Contracture of tendon	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cystadenoma, breast	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cystitis, chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..

	Bellevue.			Gouverneur.			Harlem.			Fordham.		
	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.
Operation for:												
Cystitis, acute	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Cystoma of Bartholin's gland	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Cystoma of externa oblique fascia	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Cystoma of duct, thyroglossal	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cystoma of kidney	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Cystoma of neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Cystoma of ovary	42	41	1	4	4	..	6	6	..	8	8	..
Cystoma of prostate	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cystoma retroperitoneal	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cystoma of spermatic cord	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cystoma of spinal cord	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cystoma of submaxillary gland	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cystoma of thyroid gland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Cystadenoma of thyroid gland	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Deformity of nose, acquired	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Diphtheria, laryngeal	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Dislocation of ankle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Dislocation of clavicle	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dislocation of elbow	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Dislocation of finger	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dislocation of hand	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..
Dislocation of foot	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dislocation of jaw	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Dislocation of knee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Dislocation of shoulder	11	11	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Dislocation of toe	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Displacement of ovary	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Displacement of uterus	144	143	1	9	9	..	14	13	1	18	18	..
Dupuytren's contraction	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dysmenorrhoea	4	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Elephantiasis of vulva, non-filarial	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Endometritis, acute	4	4	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	4	4	..
Endometritis, chronic	79	79	..	10	10	..	11	11	..	15	15	..
Endothelioma of cervix	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

1915 *Operation Report, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals—Continued.*

	Bellevue.			Gouverneur.			Harlem.			Fordham.		
	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.
Operation for:												
Endothelioma of humerus	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Endotrachelitis, chronic	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Enlargement of prostate	24	19	5	4	3	1	5	4	1	5	2	3
Empyema of gall bladder	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Epididymitis, acute	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Epididymitis, chronic	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Epilepsy	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Epilepsy, Jacksonian	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Epithelioma of bladder	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Epithelioma of bone	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Epithelioma of cervix	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Epithelioma of lip	11	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Epithelioma of lymph nodes	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Epithelioma of muscle	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Epithelioma of oesophagus	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Epithelioma of penis	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Epithelioma of rectum	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Epithelioma of sigmoid	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Epithelioma of skin	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Epithelioma of tongue	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Epithelioma of vulva	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Erysipelas	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Extravasation of urine	10	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Faulty union of bone	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fibroadenoma of breast	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fibroma of abdominal wall	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fibroma of breast	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fibroma of cervix	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Fibroma of face	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fibroma of lymph nodes	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fibroma of muscle, biceps	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Fibroma of skin	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fibroma of uterus	38	37	1	6	6	..	33	31	2	8	8	..

VIEW OF NEW BALCONIES, NEPONSIT BEACH HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN.

1915 *Operation Report, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals—Continued.*

	Bellevue.			Gouverneur.			Harlem.			Fordham.		
	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.
Operation for:												
Fibroma of vulva	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fibro-myoma of broad ligament	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fibro-myoma of uterus	17	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fibro-sarcoma of muscle	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fibro-sarcoma of skin	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fissure of anus	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..
Fistula in ano	47	47	..	15	15	..	4	4	..	9	9	..
Fistula of bladder	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fistula, biliary	2	1	1	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Fistula, faecal	11	9	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Fistula of lacrymal sac	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fistula, recto-vaginal	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Fistula of urethra	9	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fistula, vesico-vaginal	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Foreign body in bladder	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Foreign body in bronchus	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Foreign body in chest wall	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Foreign body in foot	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	..
Foreign body in hand	21	21	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	5	5	..
Foreign body in gum	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Foreign body in knee	3	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Foreign body in leg	9	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Foreign body in oesophagus	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Foreign body in perineum	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Foreign body in scrotum	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Foreign body in stomach	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Foreign body in throat	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fracture about ankle	4	4	..	1	1	..	3	3	..	4	4	..
Fracture about ankle, compound	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fracture of clavicle	2	2	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	2	2	..
Fracture of bones of face	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fracture of femur	21	19	2	4	4	..	3	3	..	8	8	.
Fracture of femur, compound	3	2	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	3	2	1

	Bellevue.			Gouverneur.			Harlem.			Fordham.		
	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.
Operation for:												
Fracture of bones of foot	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	3	..
Fracture of bones of foot, compound	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fracture of bones of forearm	31	30	1	..	..	..	6	5	1	14	14	..
Fracture of bones of hand	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..
Fracture of bones of hand, compound	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fracture of humerus	12	11	1	1	1	..	2	2	..	8	8	..
Fracture of humerus, compound	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Fracture of bones of leg	8	8	..	2	2	..	12	12	..	30	29	1
Fracture of bones of leg, compound	9	9	..	7	7	..	..	..	..	8	8	..
Fracture of maxilla, inferior	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Fracsture of maxilla, inferior, compound	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fracture of patella	9	9	..	4	4	..	4	4	..	4	4	..
Fracture of pelvis	3	3	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	2	..
Fracture of patella, compound	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..
Fracture of rib	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fracture of scapula	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fracture of skull	21	8	13	6	4	2	27	25	2	11	7	4
Fracture of skull, compound	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	2
Fracture of vertebrae	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	3
Fracture about wrist	12	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..
Fracture about wrist, compound	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Furunculosis	9	9	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ganglion	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gangrene	7	5	2	3	1	2	2	2	..	1	1	..
Gangrene, infective	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gastroptosis	2	2	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	2	2	..
Genu valgum	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..
Genu varum	9	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	..
Gestation, extrauterine	48	47	1	9	9	..	22	20	2	15	14	1
Glioma of brain	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goitre	4	4	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	3	3	..
Goitre, exophthalmic	16	14	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gonococcus infection of joint	3	3	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Gonococcus infection of lymph nodes	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

1915 *Operation Report, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals—Continued.*

	Bellevue.			Gouverneur.			Harlem.			Fordham.		
	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.
Operation for:												
Gonococcus infection reproductive organs, female	19	19	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Gonococcus infection reproductive organs, male	54	52	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haematocele of tunica vaginalis	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haematoma	9	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..
Haematoma of ovary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Haemorrhage into cerebrum	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haemorrhage, intestinal	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haemorrhage, secondary	5	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haemorrhage into mesentery	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Haemorrhoids	169	169	..	40	40	..	43	43	..	49	49	..
Hallux valgus	6	6	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	..
Hammer toe	8	8	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..
Hernia of brain	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hernia, epigastric	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Hernia, femoral	15	15	..	1	1	..	3	3	..	3	3	..
Hernia, femoral, strangulated	5	4	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	..
Hernia, inguinal and congenital malformation of testicle	9	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hernia, inguinal	713	708	5	103	103	..	89	88	1	146	146	..
Hernia, inguinal, strangulated	21	17	4	11	10	1	2	1	1	8	7	1
Hernia, umbilical	20	20	..	1	1	..	4	2	2	3	3	..
Hernia, umbilical, strangulated	4	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hernia, ventral	54	54	..	9	9	..	6	6	..	6	6	..
Hernia, ventral, strangulated	1	..	1	1	1	..	4	3	1	..	..	..
Hiccough	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hodgkin's disease	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Hydrocele of spermatic cord	17	17	..	6	6	..	3	3	..	4	4	..
Hydrocele of tunica vaginalis	76	74	2	6	6	..	1	1	..	2	2	..
Hydronephrosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	2	..
Hydrocephalis, acquired	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Hypertrophy of cervix	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	1	1	..

	Bellevue.			Gouverneur.			Harlem.			Fordham.		
	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.
Operation for:												
Hypertrophy of lymph nodes	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Hypertrophy of tonsil	57	57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids	368	367	1	..	..	..	194	194	..	476	1	475
Inflammation of salivary gland	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Inflammation of spermatic cord	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ingrowing nail	10	10	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	3	3	..
Intracranial injury	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Keratosis	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Laceration of cervix uteri, old	18	18	..	2	2	..	6	6	..	8	8	..
Laceration of pelvic floor, old	119	117	2	9	9	..	13	13	..	18	18	..
Laceration of pelvic floor, recent	314	313	1	7	7	..	6	6	..	..	..	..
Lipoma of back	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Lipoma of body	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Lipoma of head	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lipoma of leg	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lipoma, multiple	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lipoma of neck	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lipoma of shoulder	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Loose body in joint	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Loss of substance of bone	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lymphadenitis, acute	40	39	1	2	2	..	1	1	..	11	11	..
Lymphadenitis, chronic	14	14	..	2	2	..	3	3	..	8	8	..
Lymphangitis	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lymphangioma	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mastitis, acute	2	2	..	1	1	..	9	9	..	2	2	..
Mastitis, acute, puerperium	3	3	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mastitis, chronic	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mastoiditis, acute	20	18	2	17	16	1	8	8	..	9	9	..
Mastoiditis, chronic	2	2	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	1	1	..
Maxillary sinusitis	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meningitis	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Menopause	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mercury poisoning, acute	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Metritis, acute	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

1915 *Operation Report, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals—Continued.*

	Bellevue.			Gouverneur.			Harlem.			Fordham.		
	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.
Operation for:												
Metritis, chronic	12	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Metrorrhagia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Miscarriage	8	8	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Myoma	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Naevus	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Necrosis of bone	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	..
Nephritis, acute	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Nephrolithiasis	13	12	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Nephroptosis	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Neuralgia	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Neuro-fibroma	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Neuroma	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Neurosis, intestinal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Obstruction, acute intestinal	15	7	8	3	..	3	6	1	5	3	1	2
Obstruction, chronic intestinal	5	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oedema of glottidis	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oophoritis, chronic	7	7	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	..
Operation wound	4	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orchitis, acute	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Osteoma	2	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Osteomyelitis, acute	21	17	4	5	4	1	8	8	..	10	10	..
Osteomyelitis, chronis	56	55	1	7	7	..	2	2	..	18	18	..
Otitis media	12	12	..	5	5	..	2	2	..	3	3	..
Pachymeningitis	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pancreatitis, acute	5	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1
Pancreatitis, chronic	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Panophthalmitis	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Papilloma of anus	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Papilloma of bladder	3	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	1
Papilloma of cervix	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Papilloma of larnyx	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Papilloma of lip	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Papilloma of penis	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

	Bellevue.			Gouverneur.			Harlem.			Fordham.		
	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.
Operation for:												
Papilloma of rectum	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paralysis of legs	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paralysis, spastic, infantile	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paralysis of medium nerve	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	..
Paralysis of musculo spiral nerve	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paralysis of ulna nerve	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Paraphimosis	22	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	..
Perihepatitis	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Periostitis, acute	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Periostitis, chronic	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peritonitis, acute, general	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	1
Peritonitis, acute, local	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peritonitis, chronic	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pes planus	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pes valgus	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
Phimosis	82	82	..	11	11	..	8	8	..	42	42	..
Phlebitis	2	2	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Placenta prævia, parturition	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	4	2	..	..	..
Placenta prævia, pregnancy	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pluerisy, suppurative	55	41	14	29	16	13	9	8	1	23	22	1
Prolapse of anterior vaginal wall	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..
Prolapse of rectum	4	4	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	1	..
Prolapse of uterus	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	1	..
Prostatitis, chronic	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pyelitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Pyelonephritis	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Pyonephrosis	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	2	1
Pyopneumathorax	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Redundant prepuce	92	92	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	4	4	..
Relaxation of pelvic floor	3	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Redundant scrotum	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Retained secundines, parturition	1	1	..	9	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Retained secundines, perpuerium	7	7	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	117	117	..
Retention cyst of abdominal wall	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..

1915 *Operation Report, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals—Continued.*

	Bellevue.			Gouverneur.			Harlem.			Fordham.		
	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.
Operation for:												
Retention cyst of arm	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Retention cyst of back	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Retention cyst of Bartholin's gland	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Retention cyst of buttocks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Retention cyst of epididymis	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Retention cyst of face	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Retention cyst of foot	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Retention cyst of neck	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Retention cyst of ovary	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Retention cyst of scalp	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Retention cyst of submixillary gland	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Retention cyst of thyroglossal duct	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Retention cyst of uterus	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Retention of urine	9	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Rickets	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rupture of uterus, parturition	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingitis, acute	10	10	..	3	2	1	10	10	..	27	23	4
Salpingitis and oophoritis, acute	11	10	1	..	..	..	11	11	..	..	..	..
Salpingitis, chronic	78	78	..	15	13	2	40	40	..	22	22	..
Salpingitis and oorphoritis, chronic	85	85	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	..
Sarcoma of back	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Sarcoma of bone	5	5	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	..
Sarcoma of brain	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sarcoma of hand	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Sarcoma of intestine	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sarcoma of lymph nodes	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..
Sarcoma of muscle	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Sarcoma of neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Sarcoma of ovaries and tubes	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Sarcoma of parotid gland	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sarcoma of skull	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Sarcoma of spleen	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Sarcoma of testicle	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

	Bellevue.			Gouverneur.			Harlem.			Fordham.		
	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.
Operation for:												
Sclerosis of corpu cavernosum	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Septicæmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Septicæmia puerperium	19	18	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sinus of abdominal wall	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..
Sinus of chest wall	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sinus of Bartholin's gland	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sinus of kidney	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sinus of leg	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sinus of maxilla	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sinus of rectum	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sinus of scrotum	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sinus of umbilicus	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Spermatocele	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Splanchnoptosis	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Spur on nasal septum	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stenosis of pyloris	4	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stenosis of trachea	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sterility	1	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Stricture of oesophagus	4	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stricture of rectum	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stricture of urethra	76	71	5	..	..	..	5	5	..	6	6	..
Stricture of ureter	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stricture of uterine canal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Subinvolution of uterus	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Syphilis of brain	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Syphilis of lip	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Syphilis of reproductive organs	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Syphilis of stomach	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Syphilis of tongue	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Talipes	12	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Tenontosynovitis	5	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teratoma	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Thrombosis of mesenteric vein	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Thrombosis of mesenteric artery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1

1915 *Operation Report, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals—Continued.*

	Bellevue.			Gouverneur.			Harlem.			Fordham.		
	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.
Operation for:												
Thyroiditis, acute	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..
Torticollis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..
Tuberculosis of bone	8	7	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..
Tuberculosis of bursae	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tuberculosis of intestine	2	2	..	3	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Tuberculosis of joint	11	10	1	..	..	..	2	2	..	3	3	..
Tuberculosis of larynx	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tuberculosis of lymph nodes	82	82	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	11	11	..
Tuberculosis of muscle	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tuberculosis of peritoneum	16	14	2	..	..	..	3	3	..	5	4	1
Tuberculosis of reproductive organs, female	7	7	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tuberculosis of reproductive organs, male	12	12	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	4	4	..
Tuberculosis of respiratory system	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..
Tuberculosis of skin	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Tuberculosis of tendon sheath	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tuberculosis of urinary organs	13	9	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	1
Ulcer of bladder	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ulcer of duodenum	12	11	1	2	2	..	1	..	1	2	..	2
Ulcer of duodenum, perforating	2	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ulcer of intestine, perforating	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Ulcer of leg	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Ulcer of rectum	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ulcer of skin	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ulcer of stomach	20	18	2	7	6	1	5	4	1	7	7	..
Ulcer of stomach, perforating	3	2	1	5	4	1	2	1	1	4	3	1
Ulcer, varicose	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	12	..	..	..	..
Unknown tumor of brain	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unknown tumor of lip	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unknown tumor of head	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unknown tumor of neck	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unknown tumor of parotid gland	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unknown tumor of spinal cord	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Varicocele	132	132	..	11	11	..	17	17	..	17	17	..
Varix	93	93	..	5	5	..	14	14	..	12	12	..
Volvulus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..

	Bellevue.			Gouverneur.			Harlem.			Fordham.		
	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.
Operation for:												
Vulvitis	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wart	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Wound of abdominal wall, gunshot	2	2	..	1	1	..	2	1	1	2	1	1
Wound of abdominal wall, lacerated	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of abdominal wall, ruptured	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Wound of abdominal wall, stab	5	5	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..
Wound of arm, gunshot	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of arm, lacerated	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of back, stab	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of back, gunshot	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Wound of bladder, lacerated	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of brain, lacerated	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of brow, lacerated	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Wound of buttock, gunshot	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Wound of buttock, lacerated	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of cheek, incised	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Wound of chest wall, gunshot	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Wound of chest wall, incised	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of chest wall, stab	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of extremity, lower, lacerated	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Wound of extremity, upper, lacerated	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..
Wound of eye, lacerated	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Wound of eye, punctured	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Wound of eyeball, ruptured	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Wound of eyelid, lacerated	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of face, gunshot	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of face, incised	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Wound of face, lacerated	5	5	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of finger, incised	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of finger, lacerated	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of foot, gunshot	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of foot, lacerated	..	..	..	3	3	..	6	6	..	..	..	..
Wound of hand, lacerated	7	7	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of intestine, gunshot	3	..	3	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of intestine, lacerated	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Wound of intestine, runtured	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of intestine, stab	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

	Bellevue.			Gouverneur.			Harlem.			Fordham.		
	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.
Operation for:												
Wound of joint, gunshot	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of joint, lacerated	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of kidney, contusion	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of kidney, lacerated	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of kidney, ruptured	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Wound of leg, gunshot	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of leg, lacerated	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of lip, lacerated	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of liver, gunshot	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Wound of liver, lacerated	..	..	..	5	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of liver, ruptured	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of liver, stab	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of lung, gunshot	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of muscle, ruptured	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of neck, gunshot	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of nerve, gunshot	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of nerve, ruptured	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of penis, lacerated	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of perineum, lacerated	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of scalp, lacerated	20	20	..	5	5	..	24	24	..	11	11	..
Wound of scrotum, gunshot	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of scrotum, hematoma	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of scrotum, lacerated	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of skull, gunshot	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Wound of spleen, lacerated	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of spleen, stab	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of stomach, gunshot	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of stomach, stab	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of tendon, incised	4	4	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Wound of tendon, lacerated	12	11	1	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of tendon, ruptured	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of ligament, ruptured	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of thigh, lacerated	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of thigh, gunshot	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Wound of throat, lacerated	1	1	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

	Bellevue.			Gouverneur.			Harlem.			Fordham.		
	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.	Total.	Dis-charged.	Died.
Operation for:												
Wound of throat, incised	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of toes, lacerated	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of urethra, ruptured	5	3	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of uterus, punctured	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of uterus, ruptured	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Wound of vagina, lacerated	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of vein, ruptured	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of wrist, incised	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of wrist, lacerated	2	2	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Amputation of arm	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Amputation of fingers and thumb	18	18	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	6	6	..
Amputation of foot	3	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Amputation of forearm	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Amputation of hand	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Amputation of leg	21	17	4	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Amputation at shoulder	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Amputation of thigh	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Amputation of toes	19	19	..	1	1	..	5	5	..	1	1	..
Cleaning and dressing	4	3	1	..	..	..	24	24	..	..	..	..
Operation, exploratory	29	25	4	3	1	2	6	6	..	6	5	1
Operation of skin grafting	20	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Operation on blood donor	4	4	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	9	9	..
Operation on skin donor	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Operation for removal of tissue for examination	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfusion of blood	8	6	2	3	..	3	..	..	..	9	9	..
Special Obstetrical Operations.												
Caesarian section	8	7	1	5	5	..	19	17	2	3	2	1
Embryotomy	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	4	4	..
Forceps	14	14	..	12	12	..	33	33	..	32	32	..
Hebeotomy	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Induction of abortion	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Induction of labor	4	4	..	8	7	1	17	17	..	4	4	..
Operative dilatation of cervix	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Version	14	13	1	..	..	..	31	31	..	27	26	1
Totals	6,678	6,360	318	1,106	1,034	72	1,560	1,498	62	2,110	2,027	83